UC Berkeley UC Berkeley Electronic Theses and Dissertations

Title

The Evolution of Development of Vascular Cambial Variants in a Large Genus of Neotropical Lianas: Paullinia (Sapindaceae)

Permalink https://escholarship.org/uc/item/5w20v7f4

Author Chery, Joyce Gloria

Publication Date 2019

Peer reviewed|Thesis/dissertation

The Evolution of Development of Vascular Cambial Variants in a Large Genus of Neotropical Lianas: *Paullinia* (Sapindaceae)

By

Joyce G Chery

A dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the

requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Integrative Biology

in the

Graduate Division

of the

University of California, Berkeley

Committee in charge:

Professor Chelsea Specht, Co-Chair Professor Carl Rotfhels, Co-Chair Professor Paul Fine Professor Kipling Will

Spring 2019

Abstract

The Evolution of Development of Vascular Cambial Variants in a Large Genus of Neotropical Lianas: *Paullinia* (Sapindaceae)

by

Joyce Gloria Chery

Doctor of Philosophy in Integrative Biology

University of California, Berkeley

Professor Chelsea D. Specht, Co-Chair

Professor Carl Rothfels, Co-Chair

Paullinia L. is a genus of ~220 species of neotropical lianas, with one species extending to tropical Africa. This genus is a part of the large monophyletic Paullinieae tribe of lianas, together comprising 1/3 of the species diversity in Sapindaceae. *Paullinia* and the five other genera, *Cardiospermum, Serjania, Urvillea, Lophostigma,* and *Thinouia*, are united by their climbing habit, paired inflorescence tendrils, and stipulate compound leaves. Vegetatively quite similar, these genera are best distinguished from each other by their fruit, which range from hard or papery capsules to schizocarp samaras with dorsal or ventral wings. Several stem developmental trajectories are also present across the tribe, ranging from the regular stem development typical of trees and shrubs, but also including a collection of vascular cambial variants. Recent phylogenetic analyses based on two loci, have confirmed the monophyly of Paullinieae, however the relationships among genera were largely unresolved.

Paullinia is distinct in the Paullinieae in having hardened septifragal capsular fruits. These fruits open to display three brown-black glossy seeds enveloped by a white fleshy aril. Within *Paullinia*, variations on the pericarp morphology have been the main focus for infrageneric classification, resulting in the classic 13-section system established in 1895 by Ludwig Radlkofer. Capsule fruits with wings (alate), without wings (exalae), or with spiny projections (echinate) are all present and are thought to have systematic value. Another feature of interest is the presence of vascular camvia variants that in *Paullinia* include phloem wedges, lobed xylem, compound stems, and successive cambia. The presence and type of cambial variant has been highlighted by previous authors in connection to a larger evolutionary correlation of the liana habit with unusual wood morphologies, which are thought to aid in the climbing habit. All vascular cambial variants in *Paullinia* are additionally found in other liana lineages, except the compound wood type that is restricted to the Sapindaceae lianas.

In this dissertation, I develop the first molecular phylogeny of *Paullinia* and explore the evolution of fruit morphologies, and the evolution of development of cambial variants in a phylogenetic context.

In the first chapter, I develop a bioinformatic pipeline that leverages publicly available genomic and transcriptomic data to target informative single-copy intron nuclear markers and demonstrate its efficacy in generating data for species-level phylogenetics across the Paullinieae. First, transcriptome reads from *Dimocarpus lognan* (Sapindaceae) are aligned to single isoform genes from the *Cirtus sinensis* (Rutaceae) genome with introns of a desired size (500-1100). Second, single-nucleotide polymorphisms are called, and at these positions, the base pair is changed to the majority rule base pair–this generates a set of consensus sequences ("pseudoreferences") that are "closer" to Paullinieae. Next, several filters are applied to meet the criteria of single-copy nuclear loci (i.e. reciprocal BLAST to remove paralogs; BLAST to ribosomal, transposons mitochondrial, chloroplast to remove non-nuclear genes; removal of low coverage sequences (<20x average gene coverage; removal of RepeatMasker hits). Finally, I designed primers in the conserved coding sequences of these putative single copy nuclear markers flanking the targeted introns. Using this pipeline, I developed nine novel and variable (53.7–94.3% pairwise identity) molecular markers.

In the second chapter, I generate a robust molecular phylogeny of Paullinia and of the infrageneric relationships across the Paullinieae tribe using nine single-copy nuclear markers developed from the bioinformatic pipeline outlined in Chapter 1, plus two commonly used variable markers (ITS and trnH-psbA). To generate sequence data, I utilized microfluidics PCR to amplify loci using Fluidigm[™] technology, then sequenced those amplicons on an Illumina MiSeq. Given this novel phylogenetic hypothesis, I: 1) discuss the taxonomic implications in relation to the traditional infrageneric classification, and 2) conduct an ancestral state estimation of fruit morphologies along the tree. Paullinia is supported as monophyletic and is sister to Cardiospermum L., which together are sister to Serjania Mill + Urvillea Kunth. I discuss seven major clades are discussed that largely correspond to sections defined by morphology. The ancestral condition of fruit morphology in Paullinia is reconstructed as exalate, and seven transitions are inferred: five transition from exalate to alate, one transition from exalate to echinate, and one reversal from alate to exalate. Although the differences in fruit morphologies suggest changes in dispersal mode, because it is the seed (as opposed to the fruit) that is the dispersal diaspore and most species are dehiscent, I conclude that the repeated transitions in fruit morphology represents various strategies to enhance visual display to attract animal dispersers, as opposed to a shift from animal to wind dispersal.

In the third chapter, I describe six stem ontogenies that capture the diversity observed in *Paullinia* by studying three stages of stem development (primary growth, intermediate (onset of secondary growth), and mature wood) in 18 species. Most *Paullinia* species are angular in cross-sectional view at the shoot apex, which becomes reinforced by the unequal distribution of vascular bundles around the circumference of the young stem. Although rare among woody plants, this is the basic bauplan of primary growth in *Paullinia*, from which five of the six mature stem types develop. To explore the evolution of stem ontogenies in *Paullinia* and across the other Sapindaceae lianas, I employed phylogenetic comparative methods to reconstruct the ancestral primary plant body shape and the ancestral mature stem type across the Paullinieae tribe. Additionally, I tested the hypothesis that the evolution of cambial variants is contingent on first evolving the irregular angular primary growth confirmation. The results identify a critical relationship between primary and secondary

growth in both the development of cambial variants of an individual plant, and the emergence of these novel forms through evolutionary time.

Dedication

To my parents, Elsina L. Chery and Guynemer Chery, who let me be a weird kid.

Motivating Quotes

"Doubtless many botanists would like to understand the functional and evolutionary nature of xylem in angiosperms and other groups of vascular plants, but feel excluded because the complexity of xylem and the diversity of literature on xylem make entry into this field difficult for those who cannot devote large amounts of professional time to developing an understanding of xylem structure and diversity."

-Sherwin Carlquist, 2009

"I came to win, to fight, to conquer, to thrive I came to win, to survive, to prosper, to rise To fly To fly"

-Nicki Minaj featuring Rihanna, 2010

Acknowledgements

I would like to thank several individuals and funding sources that supported this dissertation.

I first would like to thank my research funding sources. All molecular lab work, genomic DNA extractions, PCR optimization, and gel electrophoresis in Chapter 1 was supported by an NSF DEB (1208666) awarded to Chelsea Specht.

I was supported to visit Panama during two dry seasons, totally ~ 3 months, by the Specht Lab and a National Science Foundation (NSF) Graduate Student Internship Program at the Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute on Barro Colorado Island. These two sources enabled me to pay for housing and food, and to purchase field equipment for collecting; including clothes, binoculars (crucial for collecting lianas), a GPS, a machete, and riteInTheRain notebooks.

A Smithsonian Predoctoral Fellowship and American Society of Plant Taxonomist Graduate Research Award supported subsequent molecular lab work to generate the *Paullinia* phylogeny, as well as all stem anatomical studies (e.g. histological stains, slides, PEG 1500).

The Society of Systematic Biologist and funding from the Rothfels Lab supported the generation of sequence data for the phylogeny–microfluidics PCR and Illumina Miseq ¹/₄ sequence run.

Throughout graduate school, I have been supported by three fellowships (stipend and tuition): Berkeley Chancellor's Fellowship, NSF Graduate Research Fellowship, and the UC Dissertation Year fellowship.

But funding is only half of the story! I have been professionally and emotionally supported by many people. I want to thank Pedro Acevedo for sharing all of his silica dried collections of *Paullinia*, allowing me to sample herbarium vouchers, and giving me his stem collections for my projects. I thank Marcelo Pace for patiently training me in wood anatomy techniques, and intellectually supporting me in the form of our ongoing reading group. I thank my qualifying exam (David Ackerly, Bruce Baldwin, Kipling Will, and Cindy Looy) and dissertation committee (Chelsea Specht, Carl Rothfels, Paul Fine, and Kipling Will) for the intellectual support and feedback.

Throughout this journey, I learned on my fellow graduate students' friends, notably Roxy Marie Cruz de Hoyos, Carrie Tribble, Riva Breunn, Jenna Ekwealor, Ashley Smiley, Betsabe Castro, Clarissa Fonte, Claire Willing, Sara Elshafie, and Shanique Alabi. These women have helped me through the darkest days and have rejoiced with me in the light (typically at EastBay Spice Company!). Outside of Berkeley, I was always surrounded by the love of my childhood friend, Dominique Desilus, my brother Jeffrey, and my loving parents Elsina L. Chery and Guynemer Chery.

Table of Contents

Dedication	
Motivating Quotes	
Acknowledgements	
Table of Figures, Tables, and Appendices	
Introduction	ix
Chapter 1. Development of single copy nuclear intron marke	ng for gracies level
phylogenetics: Case Study with Paullinieae (Sapindaceae)	
1.1 Abstract	
1.2 Introduction	
1.3 Methods and Results	
1.3.1 Finding single copy nuclear markers	
1.3.2 Primer Design	
1.3.3 DNA Extraction & Primer Testing	
1.3.4 Case Study– targeting single copy nuclear ir	
(Sapindaceae)	
1.3.5 Taxon Sampling, DNA Extraction & Primer	
1.3.6 Phylogenetic Analysis	
1.4 Conclusions	/
1.5 Funding Sources	
1.5 Tunding bources	
Chapter 2. Phylogeny of Paullinia L. (Paullinieae: Sapindac	eae), a diverse genus of lianas
with rapid fruit evolution	_
2.1 Abstract	
2.2 Introduction	
2.3.2 Sampling scheme, DNA extraction	
2.3.3 Primer validation	
2.3.4 Sequencing and data processing	
2.3.5 Phylogenetic Inference	
2.3.6 Trait Evolution	
2.4 Results	10
2.4.1 Target Selection and Primer validation	
2.4.2 Sequencing and data processing	
2.4.2 Sequencing and data processing	
2.4.2 Sequencing and data processing 2.4.3 Phylogenetic Inference 2.4.4 Trait Evolution	
2.4.3 Phylogenetic Inference	
2.4.3 Phylogenetic Inference.2.4.4 Trait Evolution	
2.4.3 Phylogenetic Inference.2.4.4 Trait Evolution2.5 Discussion	
2.4.3 Phylogenetic Inference2.4.4 Trait Evolution2.5 Discussion2.5.1 Taxonomic implications	
 2.4.3 Phylogenetic Inference 2.4.4 Trait Evolution 2.5 Discussion	$ \begin{array}{c} $

3.3.3 Developmental Character Matrices of *Paullinia* and the Paullinieae

tribe	31
3.3.4 Phylogenetic Comparative Methods	32
3.4. Results	
3.4.1 Developmental Trajectories	32
3.4.2 Phylogenetic Comparative Methods	40
3.5 Discussion	42
3.5.1 Linking stem development with evolution	42
3.5.2 Function of variant stems throughout development	42
3.5.3 Evolution of stem ontogenies by modularity and heterochrony	43
3.6 Conclusion	44
3.7 Funding Sources	44
Bibliography	
Appendices	

Table of Figures, Tables, and Appendices

Chapter 1

Figure 1. Bioinformatic pipeline to target single copy nuclear intron markers.	4		
Figure 2: Maximum likelihood phylogenetic tree of 9 Sapindaceae species using concater alignment of 9 newly developed putative single-copy nuclear markers.	nated 8		
Table 1. Primer sequences for the nine putative single-copy nuclear markers developed to amplify across Paullinieae (Sapindaceae).) 6		
Table 2. Summary statistics of the 9 putative single-copy nuclear markers developed to an across Paullinieae (Sapindaceae).	mplify 7		
Appendix A: Supplemental materials from Chapter One	53		
Appendix B: Supplemental Tables from Chapter One	59		
 Table 3. Silica Dried Specimens used in this study. Collections P3-P13 represent personal collection numbers by Chery. Table 4. Report of amplification success for each marker (i.e. orange) for each (i.e. P#) 	59		
Appendix C: Supplemental Figure from Chapter One			
• Figure 3. Astral-II tree generated from binned genes and a partitioned RAxML an of 9 newly developed putative single-copy nuclear markers.	alysis 61		
Chapter 2			
Figure 4. Diversity in fruit morphologies in <i>Paullinia</i> ; plate modified from Radlkofer (18	95) 12		
Figure 5. Diversity in fruit morphologies in Paullinia	13		
Figure 6. Outgroup and <i>Paullinia</i> Clade I on Bayesian maximum clade credibility tree.	20		
Figure 7. Paullinia Clade II, III, IV and V on Bayesian maximum clade credibility tree.	21		
Figure 8. Paullinia Clade VI and VII on Bayesian maximum clade credibility tree.	22		

Figure 9. Ancestral State estimations of fruit morphology on *Paullinia* MCC tree 23

Table 5. Comparison of the two major classification schemes for Paullinia.	15
Appendix D: Supplemental Tables for Chapter Two	62
 Table 6. Locus characteristics, PCR amplification and sanger sequence primer varesults, and MiSeq sequencing success. Table 7. Forward and Reverse primers of loci that successfully amplified PCR + sequenced. 	62
Appendix E[1]: Voucher Table for Chapter Two	65
Appendix E[2]: Sequences represented in the phylogeny alignment.	70

Chapter 3

Figure 10. Six types of stem ontogenies observed in <i>Paullinia</i> illustrated from primary gr the shoot apex to secondary growth in the mature stems.	owth at 33
Figure 11. Regular I and regular II stem ontogenies in Paullina	34
Figure 12. Phloem wedge ontogeny in Paullinia rugosa Chery 10.	36
Figure 13. Comparison of lobed and phloem wedge variants in Paullinia.	37
Figure 14. Compound stem ontogeny in Paullinia.	38
Figure 15. Successive cambia stem ontogeny in Paullinia	39
Figure 16. Ancestral state reconstructions of primary body shape and mature stem type in <i>Paullinia</i> (summary of 100 simulated character histories on the MCC tree).	l
Figure 17. Ancestral state reconstructions of primary body shape and mature stem type ac Paullinieae tribe (summary of 100 simulated character histories on the MCC tree) and the from the correlated evolution test, which favors the dependent model of evolution.	
Appendix F: Voucher list for Chapter three	76
Appendix G: Stem and Wood anatomy data in Chapter Three	85
 Table 8. List of accessions used in <i>Paullinia</i> stem ontogeny studies Table 9. Stem ontogeny characters of <i>Paullinia</i> at three developmental stages: pringrowth, intermediate and mature secondary growth. International Association of vanatomist (1989) wood characters for mature secondary growth. 	•

- Table 10. Primary body shape and mature stem type data for *Paullinia*; data utilized for ancestral state reconstruction in Figure 16 94
- •

Table 11. Primary body shape and mature stem type data for the Paullinieae tribe; datautilized for ancestral state reconstruction in Figure 17.98

Appendix H: Paullinieae maximum clade credibility tree from Chapter Three 108

Introduction

In coming to graduate school, I knew I wanted to generate the phylogeny of *Paullinia* L. (Sapindaceae). As an undergraduate researcher, I evaluated leaf architecture traits as potential characters of systematic value and entered these data into a large existing database of fine-scale characters of the genus. In seeing the great strides taken by my colleagues to elucidate species delimitations in *Paullinia*, I became aware of the need to generate a phylogeny and place these characters in a phylogenetic framework to better understand the macroevolutionary history of the genus.

As a first-year graduate student, I had one major goal: figure out my dissertation aims! In the search for my research questions, I read a broad array of literature relevant to Paullinia. I was most excited to learn there was a resurgence of research interest in liana ecology (due to the increasing liana abundance in tropical forests) and liana biology (due to the biological innovation hypothesis). The convergence of these two threads in the literature captured my curiousity: why are lianas so successful? To approach this question, I first had to define the liana habit and how it differs from self-sustaining plants, then I learned specifically how those differences are potentially adaptive and contribute to their ecological and evolutionary. One of the most cited traits correlated with the liana habit is the presence of atypical stem conformations-vascular cambial variants. The presence and type of cambial variant has been highlighted by previous authors in connection to a larger evolutionary correlation of the liana habit with unusual stem morphologies, which are thought to be adaptations to climbing. To my pleasant surprise, there were numerous reports of cambial variants in Paullinia and in related genera of lianas. Just as I was learning this fact (June 2015), I enrolled in a two-week intensive course in plant anatomy at the Arnold Arboretum at Harvard University. It was the first time I learned about plant anatomy from the perspective of how these cells and tissues developed, evolved, and contributed to the diversity of plant disparity. Up until that point, I could only describe attributes of cell and tissue types, not think of their collective and coordinated functions throughout development and in the evolution of vascular plants. On the last day of the course, I rented an AirBnB in Boston, Massachusetts, locked myself away for two days, and wrote the first draft of my dissertation proposal. It was June 2015- I had accomplished my first-year aim!

Sapindaceae Jussieu, *nom. cons.* is a large family of ca. 1900 species of trees, shrubs and lianas, most with a tropical to subtropical distribution, and some genera in temperate Asia and North America (Acevedo-Rodríguez et al. 2011). Modern systematic treatments of the family recognized four subfamilies—Sapindoideae, Hippocastanoideae, Dodonaeoideae and the monotypic Xanthoceroideae (Harrington et al., 2005). Molecular systematics has revealed that all 12 of the 13 infrafamilial tribes proposed by Radlkofer (1895; 1931) were non-monophyletic, except the lineage of lianas: the Paullinieae tribe. This lineage comprises six genera (*Serjania, Cardiospermum, Paullinia, Thinouia, Lophostigma,* and *Urvillea*), collectively containing one-third of the species diversity in the family, with the two largest genera being *Paullinia* (c. 220) and *Serjania* (c. 240). The tribe is united by several synapomorphies, including their climbing habit, paired inflorescence tendrils, and stipulate compound leaves. Vegetatively quite similar, these genera are best distinguished from each other by their fruit types, which range from hard or papery capsules to schizocarp samaras with dorsal or ventral wings. Various stem ontogenies and

morphologies are also present across the tribe, ranging from the regular stems typical of trees and shrubs, but also including a collection of vascular cambial variants. More recent work, based on two loci, has confirmed the monophyly of Paullinieae, however the relationships among genera have remained unresolved, and are improved upon in this dissertation.

Paullinia is distinct in the Paullinieae tribe in having hardened septifragal capsular fruits. These fruits open to display three brown-black glossy seeds enveloped by a white fleshy aril. Within *Paullinia*, variations on the pericarp morphology have been the main focus for infrageneric classification, resulting in the classic 13 section system established in 1895 by Ludwig Radlkofer. Capsule fruits with wings (alate), without wings (exalae), or with spiny projections (echinate) are all present and have historically thought to have systematic value. Notably, another feature of interest is the presence of both regular stem ontogenies as well as four different cambial variants: phloem wedges, lobed xylem, compound stems, and successive cambia. Anatomical studies of *Paullinia* cambial variants are numerous, however the absence of a phylogeny has restricted the discussions in a phylogenetic comparative framework.

To address questions concerning the systematics and the evolution of key traits in *Paullinia*, I leveraged anatomical techniques, molecular phylogenetics and phylogenetic comparative methods. In this dissertation, I generate the first molecular phylogeny of *Paullinia*, and tested the traditional infrageneric classification by Radlkofer (1895, 1931), reconstructed the evolution of fruit morphologies, and teased apart the evolution of development of cambial variants in a phylogenetic context.

The first chapter is published in a peer-reviewed journal and chapters 2 and 3 are in preparation for publication.

Chapter 1. Development of single copy nuclear intron markers for specieslevel phylogenetics: Case Study with Paullinieae (Sapindaceae)

Chery J.G., Sass C., Specht C.D. 2017. Development of Single-Copy Nuclear Intron Markers for Species-Level Phylogenetics: Case Study with Paullinieae (Sapindaceae). Applications in Plant Sciences 2017 5(9): 1700051

1.1 Abstract

• Premise of study: We developed a bioinformatic pipeline that leverages a publicly available genome and published transcriptomes to design primers in conserved coding sequences flanking targeted introns of single copy nuclear loci. Paullinieae (Sapindaceae) is used to demonstrate the pipeline.

• Methods and Results: Transcriptome reads phylogenetically closer to the lineage of interest are aligned to the closest genome. SNPs are called generating a 'pseudoreference' closer to the lineage of interest. Several filters are applied to meet the criteria of single copy nuclear loci with introns of a desired size. Primers are designed in conserved coding sequences flanking introns. Using this pipeline, we developed 9 single copy nuclear intron markers for Paullinieae.

• Conclusions: This pipeline is highly flexible and can be used for any group with available genomic and transcriptomic resources. This pipeline led to the development of 9 variable markers for phylogenetic study without generating sequence data de novo.

Key words: nuclear marker development; Paullinieae; Sapindaceae; introns.

1.2 Introduction

Rapidly evolving introns of low copy nuclear markers have the potential to generate robust species level phylogenetic hypotheses (Sang, 2002). With current high throughput sequencing technologies, genomic and transcriptomic datasets are becoming available to utilize in developing informative markers for phylogenetic utility. In the most fortunate of cases, the available genome or transcriptome is within the targeted lineage of interest or is closely related (Curto et al., 2012; Mendoza et al., 2015; Stockenhuber et al., 2015). In other cases, authors generate transcriptome data of members of the targeted group (Tonnabel et al. 2014; Stockenhuber et al. 2015). Combining these data, authors aim to target low copy nuclear markers for phylogenetic utility. This strategy is very promising, however whole genomes are not typically available for non-model systems and generating transcriptome data de novo is expensive and may be unnecessary given existing data (e.g. One Thousand Plants Consortium 1KP; www.onekp.com).

Here, we present a bioinformatic pipeline that leverages a publicly available genome and published transcriptome reads to identify conserved regions in single-copy nuclear loci and to design primers for amplification of associated introns. Benefits of this pipeline include 1) reduced cost by not generating sequence data de novo and 2) targeting nuclear introns, which are expected to have high sequence variation even among closely related species. This pipeline can be powerful in cases where published transcriptomes are phylogenetically closer to the targeted lineage than the

available genome, and in cases where researchers are interested in single copy nuclear introns for phylogenetic resolution. It is useful for researchers interested in using small scale sequencing efforts (i.e. Sanger sequencing) to identify relatively few (1-20) informative nuclear loci that can be amplified by PCR, but could be scaled up to include larger sets of loci by relaxing parameters and/or reducing the number of filtering steps in the pipeline. The final set of loci can be used to design baits for HybSeq Next Generation Sequencing (Weitemier et al., 2014), homemade insolution capture (Peñalba et al., 2014) or microfluidic PCR primers (Uribe-Convers et al., 2016).

We demonstrate the utility of this bioinformatic pipeline to design primers to amplify single copy nuclear introns in the tribe Paullinieae Kunth (Sapindaceae Juss), a neotropical lineage of ~ 500 liana species (Acevedo-Rodríguez et al., 2011). A previous phylogenetic analysis of the Paullinieae tribe was strictly morphological (Acevedo-Rodríguez, 1993) and only at the generic level. Most recently, Acevedo-Rodríguez et al. (2017) aimed to resolve generic and species level relationships in Paullinieae using ITS and the trnL-intron. Although important tribal relationships were resolved, these 2 markers resulted in a polytomy of Serjania Mill., Paullinia L., Urvillea Kunth and Cardiospermum L. Thus, more phylogenetically informative molecular markers are needed to improve the resolution of generic and species-level relationships of Paullinieae. Here, we describe a bioinformatic pipeline that leverages publicly available genomic data from distantly related lineages (within the order and within the family but distant to the tribe of interest) to successfully design primers for a specific tribe. We demonstrate the pipeline using the annotated Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck (Rutaceae Juss: Sapindales Bercht. & J. Presl) genome with two transcriptomes, Dimocarpus longan Lour. and Litchi chinensis Sonn., that are within Sapindaceae but outside of the Paullinieae tribe of interest. The estimated pairwise divergence time between the transcriptome and genome is 94 MYA (www.timetree.org). By using two sets of transcriptome reads from species in the Sapindaceae family, we were able to find conserved regions where primers could be designed for amplification of single copy nuclear introns.

1.3 Methods and Results

1.3.1 Finding single copy nuclear markers

To generate nuclear intron markers, the annotated genome of *Citrus sinensis* (Rutaceae) provided the coding sequences, intron positions, and estimated intron size while the transcriptomes of more closely related Sapindaceae species, *Dimocarpus longan* and *Litchi chinensis*, provided the best estimate of the gene sequence from which primers could be designed for the target lineage. By using this combination of available data, we hoped to identify single copy gene regions to avoid amplification of unidentified paralogs, and design primers that would have a high likelihood of amplification success across the Paullinieae (Sapindaceae).

First, the genome is processed- genome coding sequences (CDS) were downloaded and filtered for single isoform mRNA strands for ease of processing and genes with introns of 500-1,100bps were selected so they would be easily amplified by traditional PCR and still contain a sufficient number of characters to have phylogenetic utility. The number of base pairs could be changed to include greater or fewer regions as desired. Second, the transcriptome reads are cleaned to remove adapters, low-complexity sequences, contamination, and PCR duplicates (Singhal, 2013). Third, a series of steps are applied to use the genome data to obtain homologous sequences from the more closely related transcriptome without generating a transcriptome assembly *de novo* as in Sass et

al. (2016). (1) Cleaned transcriptome reads are aligned to the filtered genome coding sequences using NovoAlign v3.01 (http://novocraft.com) with -t 480, a lenient value to allow highly divergent sequences to map. (2) SNPs are called using SAMtools v0.1.19 (Li et al., 2009) and new consensus sequences are generated based on SNPs called. (3) Transcriptome reads are aligned to the new consensus sequences created from the first alignment using NovoAlign -t 90 (more stringent). (4) SNPs are called, and the final consensus sequences are created to serve as a pseudoreference for primer design. The iterative alignment and SNP calling enables more distantly related transcriptome reads to align to the genome. The following filters are applied to all pseudoreference sequences (Figure 1) in this order: 1) Retain sequences that only BLAST to self with default settings (i.e. exclusively BLAST to the Citrus CDS from which the pseudoreference was generated); 2) Remove sequences that BLAST to plastid, chloroplast, ribosomal, transposon or mitochondrial loci using Megablast and Organism: Spermatophyta NCBI database; 3) Retain only genes with at least 20x average read coverage (Nielsen et al., 2011); 4) Remove sequences with hits to Repeat Masker (http://repeatmasker.org/)- i.e. interspersed repeats and low complexity DNA sequences. After applying the above filters, these sequences fit the criteria of single copy nuclear genes containing introns between 500-1,100 base pairs.

1.3.2 Primer Design

To verify that primer regions were conserved within the breadth of phylogenetic interest, a second transcriptome within the family of interest was aligned to the pseudoreference. This step increases the chances that the primers will be conserved and utilizable across the breadth of the lineage of interest. This step could be eliminated if a second transcriptome is not available, however further primer testing would likely be necessary. *Litchi chinensis* (Sapindaceae) transcriptome reads were aligned to the *Dimocarpus* pseudoreferences using the Map to Reference tool in Geneious v8.0.4 (Figure 1; Appendix A). Primers were then designed at a conserved coding sequence flanking intron positions using Primer3 v.0.4.0 (http://bioinfo.ut.ee/primer3-0.4.0/; Koressaar and Remm 2007; Untergasser et al. 2012).

1.3.3 DNA Extraction & Primer Testing

Several taxa were chosen that represent the phylogenetic breadth of the target lineage. These taxa were used to test the PCR primers with the aim that the primers would work in all samples in the tribe. Initial PCRs utilized a temperature gradient for the annealing step with a single taxon to determine the optimal annealing temperature for each primer pair. Once the annealing temperature and number of cycles were determined, the optimal PCR conditions were applied to all samples. Only primer pairs that yielded a single band across all samples were sequenced. The sequences were assembled, edited, and aligned and pairwise identity and parsimony informative scores were generated for each marker to determine phylogenetic utility.

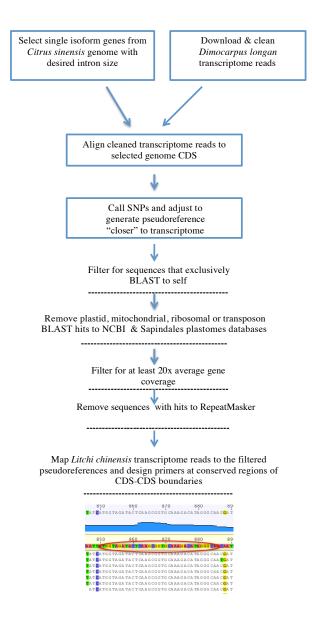


Figure 1. Bioinformatic pipeline to target single copy nuclear intron markers.

1.3.4 Case Study- targeting single copy nuclear introns of Paullinieae (Sapindaceae)

The '*Citrus sinensis* CDS' (46,147 sequences) and genome annotation files were downloaded from the Citrus Genome Website Csinensis v1.0 (www.citrusgenomedb.org-accessed on August 22, 2015; (Wu et al. 2014). Sequences in this CDS file are mature mRNA strands void of introns and untranslated regions. Of these 46,147 mature mRNAs, 18,384 were single isoform mRNAs and of those, 2159 had introns of 500-1,100 base pairs. The *Dimocarpus longan* transcriptome paired end reads (SRR412534) were downloaded from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/ using the NCBI SRA Toolkit v. 2.4.5-2 and cleaned to remove adapters, low-complexity sequences, contamination, and PCR duplicates (Singhal, 2013). Of the 64,876,258 *D. longan* transcriptome reads, 39,701,810 remained after cleaning. Of the cleaned reads, 573,149 aligned to the 2,159 genes from *C. sinensis* in the final alignment. In transforming the *C. sinensis* reference to a *Dimocarpus* pseudoreference,

103,088 SNP positions were changed. After removing low coverage genes, 1,547 pseudoreference sequences remained. The following filters were applied (Figure 1) in this order: 1) Retain sequences that only BLAST to self (by BLAST to both the entire Citrus CDS and against all pseudoreferences) - 315 removed; 2) Remove sequences that BLAST to plastid, chloroplast, ribosomal, transposon or mitochondrial loci using Megablast and Organism: Spermatophyta NCBI database and compiled Sapindales plastomes (downloaded from https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genbank) - 150 removed; 3) Retain only genes with at least 20x average read coverage - 793 removed; 4) Remove sequences with hits to Repeat Masker (http://repeatmasker.org/) using default settings- i.e. interspersed repeats and low complexity DNA sequences – 243 removed. After applying the above filters, a total of 46 sequences were isolated that fit the criteria of single copy, single isoform nuclear genes containing introns between 500-1,100 base pairs. To verify that primer design regions were conserved within the family, a second set of Sapindaceae transcriptome reads, from L. chinensis (NCBI: SRX258094; Li et al., 2013), was aligned to the pseudoreference using the Map to Reference tool in Geneious v8.0.4 low sensitivity and 2 iterations (Figure 1). Geneious v8.04 was utilized at this step because the number of loci remaining made computation on a desktop computer possible and visualization manageable. Of the 53,437,444 L. chinensis reads, 88,779 mapped to the 46 genes of interest. Primers were designed using Primer3 v.0.4.0 (http://bioinfo.ut.ee/primer3-0.4.0/; Koressaar and Remm, 2007; Untergasser et al. 2012) by randomly selecting twenty-one conserved Sapindaceae CDS-CDS boundaries within the Geneious mapped alignment. The L. chinensis reads were not filtered for our purposes, because if primers designed in conserved regions from this second alignment resulted in amplification of multiple PCR products, marker development of these loci were not pursued. However, best practices are to clean all transcriptome reads prior to mapping. See Appendix A for step-by-step instructions.

1.3.5 Taxon Sampling, DNA Extraction & Primer Testing

DNA was extracted from silica dried leaf material from twelve Sapindaceae samples representing 9 species (Appendix B, Table 3) using the CTAB (Doyle and Doyle, 1987) method with minor modifications. Eleven ingroup samples (Serjania paucidentata DC., Serjania pyramidata Radlk., Serjania atrolineata C.Wright, Serjania Mexicana (L.) Willd., Paullinia turbacensis Kunth (3 individuals), Paullinia bracteosa Radlk. (2 individuals), Paullinia sp., and Paullinia glomerulosa Radlk. and one outgroup species Allophylus psilospermus Radlk. were used. After testing annealing temperatures over a temperature gradient (62-43°C) for each primer pair in a representative species, optimized PCR conditions were applied to all samples. Loci were amplified using Phire hot start II DNA polymerase (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania) with a 5 minute initial denaturing step at 98°C, loci specific cycles of 5 seconds at 98°C, 5 seconds at loci-specific annealing temperature and 20 seconds at 72°C and a final 1 minute 72 extension. Optimal annealing temperatures are reported in Table 1. Only primer pairs that yielded a single band across all samples were sequenced. Cycle sequencing was performed using BigDye V3.1. Sanger Sequencing was done at UC Berkeley Evolutionary Genetics Lab on an Applied Biosystems 3730x DNA analyzer. Reads were assembled, edited in Geneious v8.0.4 and aligned using MAFFT v7.271 (Katoh and Standley, 2013). The Paullinieae introns were consistently smaller than expected based on the C. sinensis intron sizes. Pairwise identity was calculated in Geneious v8.0.4 and parsimony informative sites were calculated in PAUP* 4.0b10 (Table 2). Of the 21 primer sets tried, 7 resulted in multiple products, 2 failed to amplify, and 12 resulted in single PCR products. An additional 3 markers were removed due to inconsistent amplification success across all samples. Amplification success of primer pairs are presented in Appendix B Table 4 and summary statistics of each loci are presented in Table 2. To check the identity of each sequenced loci, the consensus sequence of the Sanger reads and their primers were mapped back to their respective pseudoreference and the original Citrus gene. For loci with more internally designed primers (i.e. almost entirely intronic), their primers were mapped to both references. In all cases, either the CDS region of the Sanger sequence read itself or the primers aligned to their respective references.

Locus ^a	Primer sequences (5'-3')	Expected Bases (bps)	Aligned Bases (bps)	Ta (°C)	Putative Citrus Protein Homolog	GenBank ID
orange1.1g002083m (intron2)	F: CATATGCAGTTACAGCACTAATGA R: AATCTCAACAGCATGAGCATC	537	358	44.3	Ap-4 complex subunit epsilon-1	KY770939- KY770948
orange1.1g047192m (intron9)	F: AGGTGCTTCACCTGAAATGG R: TTGGTTCACCATTTTCACC	755	665	44.3	Nad(p)-binding rossmann-fold superfamily protein	KY770927- KY770938
orange1.1g045023m (intron7)	F: AGGGCCCTTGAACTTGTTT R: CAGAGAACCTTGAGCATCTG	452	814	58.6	Sf27 - adaptin, alpha/gamma/epsilon	KY770919- KY770926
orange1.1g045023m (intron6)	F: GGGCCCTTTTACGAATAGAA R: AGGGCCCTTGAACTTGTTT	651	301	50.9	Sf27 - adaptin, alpha/gamma/epsilon	KY770913- KY770918
orange1.1g028997m (intron4)	F: AAAGAGTCCAAACCAACAATTC R: TAAGCAGCACTTTTCCCACA	885	852	58.6	Nuclear pore complex protein nup50	KY770903- KY770912
orange1.1g015495m (intron8)	F: CTGCTGGAAATGCCTCTAGC R: CTGAGCAGCGTCAGCATATC	151	156	49.0	Acetyl-coa c- acetyltransferase / acetoacetyl-coa thiolase	KY770891- KY770902
orange1.1g027952m (intron5)	F: TGGTTTTGATTGATGCAAGTG R: GCATCTTCCCACCAAGGATA	533	495	58.6	Sf825 - hydrolase, alpha/beta fold family protein	KY770879- KY770890
orange1.1g022777m (intron3)	F: GGAGGATTTCAATGAGGCTCT R: TCTCAGCATAATCAGACCTGTG	482	781	58.6	Coatomer subunit epsilon	KY770868- KY770878
orange1.1g009973m (intron5)	F: AGTGGAACTGCTTCGCAAGT R: TGCATATGGGTTATAGCCTTGA	855	470	49	Sf155 - kh domain containing rna binding protein	KY770861- KY770867

Reference locus in Citrus sinensis v1.0 genome.

6

Table 2. Summary statistics of the 9 putative single-copy nuclear markers developed to amplify across Paullinieae (Sapindaceae).

Reference Locus in <i>Citrus sinensi</i> s v1.0 Genome	# Taxa in Alignment	Parsimony informative Sites	Total Characters in multiple sequence alignment	Pairwise Identity (%)
orange1.1g002083m (intron2)	10	15	358	88.3
orange1.1g047192m (intron9)	12	45	665	84.5
orange1.1g045023m (intron7)	8	52	814	94.3
orange1.1g045023m (intron6)	6	8	301	87.7
orange1.1g028997m (intron4)	10	50	852	71.8
orange1.1g015495m (intron8)	12	11	156	94.3
orange1.1g027952m (intron5)	12	29	495	94.2
orange1.1g022777m (intron3)	11	52	781	69.8
orange1.1g009973m (intron5)	7	64	470	53.7
ITS (for comparison)	7	34	708	69.1

1.3.6 Phylogenetic Analysis

The concatenated alignment of 9 markers with a total of 4,892 aligned characters was used to generate phylogenetic hypotheses under maximum likelihood. Gaps and the ends of shorter sequences were treated as missing data. ML trees were generated with the GTR sequence evolution model in RAxML-HPC on XSEDE 8.2.8 (Stamatakis, 2014) using the CIPRES Scientific Gateway (Miller et al. 2010) (Figure 2). Support was evaluated with 100 bootstrap replicates. Additionally, gene trees were generated using the GTRGAMMA model in RAxML with 1000 bootstraps on XSEDE 8.2.8 (Stamatakis, 2014). These gene trees were used as input into statistical binning (Mirarab et al., 2014), after which final gene trees were run under a partitioned RAxML run and were used as input in Astral-II (Appendix C). The two liana genera, *Paullinia* L. and *Serjania* Mill., each form monophyletic groups with moderate to high bootstrap support. Multiple individuals of *Paullinia turbacensis* and *Paullinia bracteosa* were included in the tree and formed monophyletic groups. The long branch of the *Paullinia + Serjania* group is explained by the

relatively distantly related outgroup, *Allophylus psilospermus*. The Astral-II optimal tree differed from the RAxML tree only in the order of the 3 *Paullinia turbacensis* specimens (Figure 2), providing evidence that these markers are of appropriate length to be informative. Given the sequence variation, moderate to high bootstrap support across nodes and recovery of monophyly of major groups, we expect these markers to be highly informative with more inclusive sampling.

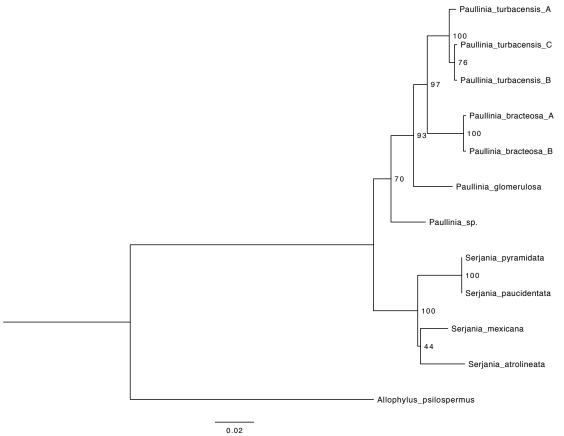


Figure 2: Maximum likelihood phylogenetic tree of 9 Sapindaceae species using concatenated alignment of 9 newly developed putative single-copy nuclear markers.

1.4 Conclusions

This bioinformatic pipeline utilizes publicly available genomic and transcriptomic resources to design primers in coding sequences flanking targeted introns of single copy nuclear loci without generating sequence data *de novo*. A fully annotated genome provides the information to determine approximate intron size and location, and two more closely related transcriptomes provide the best estimate of gene sequence to optimize primer design. By using this combination of data and through primer validation for exclusively single band PCR products, we increase the chances of targeting and successfully amplifying orthologous single copy nuclear introns in the lineage of interest. Although many steps were taken to obtain orthologous loci- only included genes which BLAST exclusively to self, only proceeded with markers that yielded a single PCR products, only proceeded with markers that sequenced a single PCR product and finally mapped Sanger sequences and primers back to their respective pseudoreference and original *Citrus* gene, orthology

could also be further assessed by constructing and analyzing gene trees with greater taxon sampling.

It is important to note that the number of potential target loci can easily be increased by customizing and relaxing parameters or filters throughout the pipeline (e.g. filters for single isoform genes, average gene coverage, desired intron length). By using the closest sequenced genome available, we had the best estimate of intron size and location. This method also worked in Zingiberales Griseb. (Sass et al., 2016) for designing markers from individuals distant from the genome by approximately 100my. Together with increasing transcriptome availability from publicly available sequencing projects like One Thousand Plant Transcriptomes, this pipeline might be increasingly available for many different plant groups. However, if reasonably close genomic and/or transcriptomic resources are unavailable, MarkerMiner (Chamala et al., 2015) is an easy to use alternative tool to develop primers spanning introns without the need for a closely related genome. Key differences between MarkerMiner and the bioinformatic pipeline presented here is our use of transcriptome reads rather than a full transcriptome assembly, explicitly targeting introns of a desired size, and the intentional use of the closest available genome.

Several authors present methods to target low copy nuclear makers for phylogenetic utility (Duarte et al. 2010; Curto et al. 2012; Tonnabel et al. 2014; Stockenhuber et al. 2015; Sass et al. 2016). Using published genomes from across angiosperms, Duarte et al. (2010) recovered 959 genes that were determined to be single-copy across Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh., Populus trichocarpa Torr. & A. Gray, Oryza sativa L. and Vitis vinifera L. (APOV). Interestingly, of these 959 APOV genes, only 201 were found in the Citrus sinensis genome and of those only 24 were determined to be single-copy under our criteria. When specifically looking for those 24-remaining single-copy genes following our developed pipeline, we determined that 23 of the 24 APOV genes were removed through various steps specific to our filtering pipeline (i.e. intron size specific filters, 20x coverage filter, RepeatMasker filter). Considering copy number in Arabidopsis thaliana as a reference, (Curto et al., 2012) had success developing nuclear markers in Lamiaceae, however given the low number of single copy APOVs found in C. sinensis due to lineage-specific gene loss and duplication, the APOV markers were not appropriate for our purposes. By using phylogenetically closer genomic and transcriptomic data, we were able to test all markers for copy number prior to including them in phylogenetic analysis. Stockenhuber et al. (2015) and Tonnabel et al. (2014) efficiently detected low copy nuclear markers for Brassicaceae Burnett and Proteaceae Juss., however these authors generated transcriptome sequences of members of the lineage of interest. Sass et al (2016) detected low copy nuclear markers using publically available data but targeted exons. The pipeline presented here is cost efficient in that is does not generate sequence data de novo. Rather it utilizes publicly available genomic and transcriptomic resources spanning the breadth of the plant order Sapindales to design intron markers at conserved coding sequence boundaries. Our pipeline is cost-efficient in that it utilizes only publicly available datasets. Using the presented pipeline, amplification of 9 novel primer pairs was successful in generating phylogenetically informative markers from 9 Sapindaceae species, including amplification in the designated outgroup. Sequence variation within these markers ranges from 53.7-94.3% pairwise identity, making them promise for generating a robust data matrix to resolve species-level phylogenetic relationships within Paullinieae, especially when combined with other highly variable markers (e.g. ITS). This flexible marker development pipeline could be applied to any group with appropriate genomic resources. Identified regions of interests can be used in a variety

of ways- amplified by PCR and sequenced using Sanger Sequencing or as baits for a hyb-seq NGS approach.

1.5 Funding Sources

This research was funded by the National Science Foundation (DEB 1208666 to C.D.S.) and by a National Science Foundation Graduate Student Research Grant to J.G.C.

Chapter 2. Phylogeny of *Paullinia* L. (Paullinieae: Sapindaceae), a diverse genus of lianas with rapid fruit evolution

2.1 Abstract

Paullinia L. is a genus of c. 220 mostly Neotropical forest-dwelling lianas that displays a wide diversity of fruit morphologies. Paullinia resembles other members of the Paullinieae in being a climber with stipulate compound leaves and paired inflorescence tendrils. However, it is distinct in having capsular fruits with woody, coriaceous, or crustaceous pericarps. While consistent in this basic plan, the pericarps of *Paullinia* fruits are otherwise highly variable-in some species they are winged, whereas in others they are without wings or covered with spines. With the exception of the water-dispersed indehiscent spiny fruits of some members of Paullinia sect. Castanella, all other species are dehiscent, opening their capsules while they are still attached to the branch, revealing arillate animal-dispersed seeds. Here I present a molecular phylogeny of Paullinia derived from 11 molecular markers, including nine novel single-copy nuclear markers amplified by microfluidics PCR. This is the first broadly-sampled molecular phylogeny for the genus. Paullinia is supported as monophyletic and is sister to Cardiospermum L., which together are sister to Serjania Mill + Urvillea Kunth. This novel phylogenetic hypothesis is then used to test previous infrageneric classifications and to uncover that unwinged fruits represent the ancestral condition, from which there were repeated evolutionary transitions and reversals. However, because the seeds of both winged and unwinged fruits are all dispersed by animals, I conclude that the repeated transitions in fruit morphology may relate to visual display strategies to attract animal dispersers, and do not represent transitions to wind dispersal.

Keywords: Sapindaceae, lianas, fruit evolution, microfluidic PCR, single-copy nuclear markers, high-throughput sequencing

2.2 Introduction

Paullinia L. (Paullinieae: Sapindaceae) is a genus of c. 220 lianas native to the Neotropics with one species tropical sub-saharan Africa to Zimbabwe (Radlkofer, 1933; Irvine, 1961; Medeiros et al., 2016; Acevedo-Rodríguez and Somner 2018). The Amazon region is the center of diversity of the genus (Medeiros et al., 2016) and contains 44% of the described species. Members of *Paullinia* can be identified based on their habit (lianas or vines—seldom erect shrubs), their alternate compound leaves with a terminal leaflet, and their septifragal capsular fruits enclosing arillate seeds. Within this basic morphology, there is great variation, particularly in fruit morphology (Radlkofer, 1933, 1895; Acevedo-Rodríguez et al., 2017), degree of leaf dissection, and presence or absence of wood with cambial variants (Bastos et al. 2016; Cunha Neto et al. 2018; Pellissari et al. 2018).

In addition to its taxonomic diversity, morphological disparity, and ecological significance as a prominent component of Neotropical forests (Gentry, 1991), the genus has an extensive history of human utilization. Almost 20% of *Paullinia* species are reported to have ethnobotanical uses by

the indigenous peoples of Central and South America, primarily as fish poisons, medicines, and caffeine-rich stimulants (Beck, 1990), and stem cross-sections are used in Brazilian marquetry (Tamaio et al., 2009). The greatest economic impact, however, is from the caffeine-rich seeds of *P. cupana* var *sorbilis* (Mart.) Ducke, known colloquially as *guaraná*, which is an important international export commodity for Brazil (Erickson et al., 1984).

What we now recognize as *Paullinia* was introduced by Plumier (1693) as "*Clematis*", and subsequently transferred to *Cururu* (Plumier, 1703). Although Plumier (1703) recognized *Paullinia* to be distinct from closely related *Serjania*, Linneaus (1753), however, included members of *Serjania* within his concept of *Paullinia*. Miller (1754) described *Serjania* Mill. as separate from *Paullinia*, and this treatment was further supported by Schumacher (1794), who called for the recognition of fruit morphologies as an "essential character"; *Serjania* is easily distinguished from *Paullinia* by its samaroid fruits (rather than capsules). These two genera were placed in section Paullinieae along with *Urvillea* Kunth and *Cardiospermum* L. (Kunth 1821); this section was later transferred to the rank of tribe by de Candolle (1824) and Radlkofer (1890).

More than a century after *Paullinia* was published by Linnaeus (1753), Radlkofer (1895, 1933) reviewed all 91 published names and described a total of 148 species. He subdivided the genus into 13 sections based heavily on fruit characters (Table 5, Figure 4), with the first couplet of his *Conspectus Sectionum* (Radlkofer, 1895, 1933) dividing the genus according to whether the capsules are alate (i.e., winged) vs. exalate (i.e., without wings; Figure 4 and 5). Finer-scale divisions relied on pericarp morphology and anatomy, inflorescence groupings, number and degree of connation of sepals, and presence of mucilage in leaves (Radlkofer, 1895, 1933). A century later, however, Beck, in his unpublished dissertation (1991), concluded that Radlkofer's (1895, 1933) system was unstable and lacking clear structure. He proposed, instead, that *Paullinia* sensu stricto be reduced to 60 spp., and placed the remaining species into five smaller genera (Beck, 1991). His generic system (Table 5) begins by separating taxa based on seed attachment, then by pericarp morphology and venation. The two large genera, *Paullinia* and *Prancea*, were organized into sections based on pericarp wing and aril characters, respectively. However, as Beck (1991) was never published, Radlkofer's (1895, 1933) infrageneric classification remains in effect today.

Until the advent of molecular systematics, which enabled a broad sampling of taxa across the Sapindaceae, the monophyly of Paullinieae and the relationships among its genera remained untested. The earliest molecular-based phylogenetic analysis including Sapindaceae (Gadek et al., 1996) did not sample Paullinieae species, but later analyses supported the monophyly of the tribe (Harrington et al., 2005; Buerki et al., 2009; Buerki et al., 2010) and recovered similar relationships to those inferred from cladistic analyses of vegetative and reproductive characters (Acevedo-Rodríguez, 1993) and a hierarchical analysis of wood anatomy using Ward's clustering algorithm (Klaassen 1999). Recently, Acevedo-Rodríguez et al., (2017) confirmed the monophyly of Paullinieae (comprising *Thinouia*, *Lophostigma*, *Urvillea*, *Cardiospermum*, *Serjania*, and *Paullinia*) as one of the four successively nested clades within the greater supertribe Paulliniodae. Paullinieae members are united by their climbing habit, stipulate leaves, and paired inflorescence tendrils (de Candolle, 1824; Radlkofer, 1890; Acevedo-Rodríguez et al., 2017), and can artificially be divided into the "Paullinia group" (Urvillea, Cardiospermum, Paullinia) and the "Serjania group" (Serjania, Lophostigma and Thinouia), based on whether their fruit are capsules or samaras (Acevedo-Rodríguez 1993; this hypothesis refuted in Acevedo et al., 2017).

The early history of taxonomic confusion surrounding *Paullinia* and its relatives reveals a lack of macroevolutionary understanding of this lineage, and the reliance on fruit characters highlights the long-standing interest in fruit evolution in the group. However, despite these charismatic features, and the economic and ecological importance of the genus, we still lack a robust phylogenetic framework for *Paullinia*. In this study, I aim to 1) infer the first broadly sampled molecular phylogeny of *Paullinia*; 2) explore taxonomic implications of this phylogeny, and; 3) infer the patterns of fruit evolution within the genus. Specifically, the diversity of fruit morphologies— dehiscent winged and unwinged capsules, and indehiscent fruits with echinate pericarps—are hypothesized to be adaptive features aiding in dispersal (Acevedo-Rodríguez et al., 2017); this *Paullinia* phylogeny allows the reconstruction of transitions among these fruit morphologies and to explore their implications this species-rich Neotropical genus.

Glossary: Alated = winged; Exalated = without wings; Echinate fruit = spiny protrusions on pericarp layer

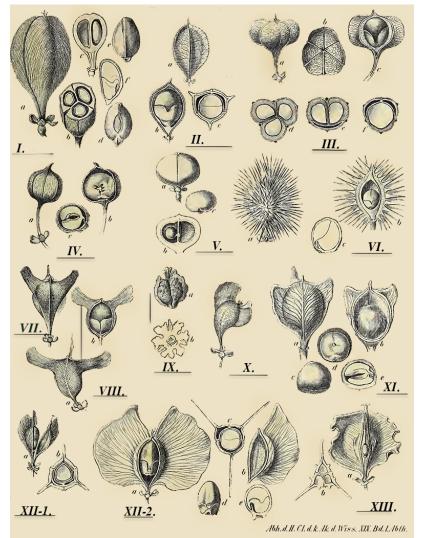


Figure 4. Diversity in fruit morphologies in *Paullinia*; plate modified from Radlkofer (1895) representing his classification system. I. Section. *Neurotoechus*, II. Section. *Diphtherotoechus*, III. Section. *Pleurotoechus*, IV.

Section. *Pachytoechus*, V. Section. *Enourea*, VI. Section. *Castanella*, IX. Section. *Cryptoptilon*, VIII. Section. *Neuroptilon*, VII. Section. *Xyloptilon*, X. Section. *Anisoptilon*, XI. Section. *Isoptilon*, XII. Section. *Caloptilon*, XIII. Section. *Phygoptilon*.

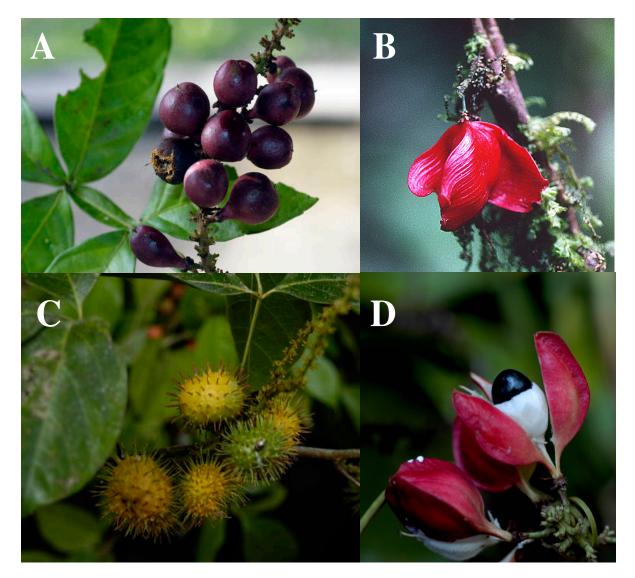


Figure 5. Diversity in fruit morphologies in *Paullinia*. (A) dehiscent exalate fruits of *P. imberbis* Acevedo 14849, (B) dehiscent alate fruits of *P. serjaniaefolia* Acevedo 7398, (C) in dehiscent echinate fruits of *P. paullinoides* Acevedo 14860, (D) open capsule of the dehiscent alate fruits of *P. caloptera* Acevedo 1431, capsule open along septa to reveal black glossy seed covered by a white fleshy aril. All photos by Pedro Acevedo-Rodriguez from collections.nmnh.si.edu.

Radlkofer (1895; 1931)	Beck (1991) *	Sampled in this Phylogeny (sensu Radlkofer (1895; 1931)
Paullinia sect. Neurotoechus (26)	Paullinia sect. Paullinia (19)	14
Paullinia sect. Diphtherotoechus (6)	Prancea sect. Diphtherotoechus (5)	1
Paullinia sect. Pleurotoechus (28)	Chimborazoa (1)	8
	Prancea sect. Pleurotoechus (4)	
	Prancea sect. Ischnotoechus (4)	
	Timothea (3) *	
Paullinia sect. Pachytoechus (11)	Prancea sect. Prancea (21)	2
Paullinia setc. Enourea (9)	Enourea (4)	4
Paullinia sect. Castanella (5)	Castanella (4)	2
Paullinia sect. Cryptoptilon (1)		0
Paullinia sect. Neuroptilon (3)	Paullinia sect. Neuroptilon (6)	0
Paullinia sect. Xyloptilon (3)		1
Paullinia sect. Anisoptilon (3)		0
Paullinia sect. Isoptilon (4)		1
Paullinia sect. Caloptilon (37)	Paullinia sect. Caloptilon (48)	11

Table 5. Comparison of the two major classification schemes for *Paullinia*. The number of recognized species are in parentheses. * Beck (1991) classification of Paullinia s.s. plus five smaller genera: *Enourea*, *Castanella*, *Prancea*, *Timothea* and *Chimborazoa*.

2.3 Materials and Methods

2.3.1 Target Selection and Primer Design

Novel single-copy nuclear markers were designed using the Chery et al. (2017) bioinformatic pipeline, utilizing publicly available genomic and transcriptomic resources within Sapindales. Primers were designed in Primer3 (Koressaar and Remm, 2007; Untergasser et al. 2012) with an optimal Tm of 57°C using the SantaLucia (1998) calculator. These primer pairs were modified by addition of conserved sequence tags for amplification on Fluidigm Access Array (Fluidigm San Francisco, California, USA). Chloroplast primers were taken from the literature (Taberlet et al. 1991; Demesure et al. 1995; Fazekas et al. 2008). In total, 87 primer pairs were tested, targeting a total of 50 single-copy nuclear exons, 24 single-copy nuclear introns, and 13 previously-published chloroplast markers. Primers were ordered through Eurofins MWG Operon, LLC (Huntsville Alabama, USA). Two modifications to the Fluidigm protocol (Fluidigm PN 100-3770 J1, San Francisco, California, USA) were carried out to enhance amplification success: annealing

temperature of 57°C rather than 60°C and use of Phire Hot Start II DNA Polymerase reagents (ThermoFisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA) rather than the FastStart[™] High Fidelity PCR System, dNTPack (Millipore Sigma, St. Louis, Missouri, USA).

2.3.2 Sampling scheme, DNA extraction

Taxon sampling prioritized testing Radlkofer's classification (1895, 1933) and spanning the morphological variation in *Paullinia*, while taking advantage of all available silica-dried leaf material which yield the highest quality DNA extractions. Genomic DNA was extracted from 191 samples (43 herbarium vouchers and 148 silica-dried leaves). CTAB DNA extractions were performed by an Autogen 965 at the Smithsonian Institution Support Center. Extraction quantity was measured by Qubit[™] dsDNA HS Assay Kit (ThermoFisher Scientific, Waltham, Massachusetts, USA) at the UC Berkeley DNA sequencing facility. All extractions were diluted to a maximum of 50ng/ul as recommended by the iBEST Genome Resource Core (Moscow, Idaho). Extraction quality of all samples was tested by PCR amplification of ITS, which was sanger-sequenced on an Applied Biosystems 3730xl DNA analyzer at the UC Berkeley DNA Sequencing Facility. Sanger-sequenced reads were trimmed and cleaned in Geneious v.8.0.5 (Biomatters Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand) and aligned using MAFFT (Katoh and Standley, 2013).

2.3.3 Primer validation

Primer pairs were tested for amplification in four accessions (*Paullinia turbacensis* Chery 13, *Paullinia sp.* Breedlove 72699, *Paullinia carpopodea* Pace 317 and *Paullinia hystrix* Acevedo 14408) that span the phylogenetic breadth of the genus according to a preliminary ITS phylogeny. Thirty loci that successfully amplified under identical PCR conditions were further pursued. PCR products for these loci were sequenced directly on an ABI 3730x at the Evolutionary Genomics Laboratory at UC Berkeley. Primers were manually removed from sequences and the cleaned reads were aligned using MAFFT (Katoh and Standley 2013) implemented in Geneious v.8.0.5 (Biomatters Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand) to test for sequence variation among taxa. Two of the thirty loci generated two PCR products and were not pursued further. The final set of target loci included four chloroplast markers ((Taberlet et al. 1991; Demesure et al. 1995; Fazekas et al. 2008), fourteen novel single-copy nuclear exon loci, four novel single-copy nuclear intron markers, and six intron markers developed by Chery et al. (2017; see Appendix D).

2.3.4 Sequencing and data processing

DNA extractions, primers, and PCR reagents were sent to the iBEST Genome Core Facility (Moscow, Idaho) for amplification by microfluidic PCR and Illumina sequencing. Samples were run through a Fluidigm 192.24 chip with the standard protocol except for Phire Hot Start II reagents and annealing TM of 57°C. Amplicons were pooled and gel-purified, then run on a fragment analyzer to verify quality. qPCR was performed to determine the quantity of sequenceable libraries, and these were sequenced on 25% of a MiSeq lane.

Illumina Miseq raw reads were trimmed of reverse primer sequences and demultiplexed by dbcAmplicon (github.com/msettles/dbcAmplicons) by iBEST and additionally cleaned of forward primers and low quality reads with Trimmomatic v.38 (Bolger et al., 2014). Clean reads were processed through the Fluidigm2PURC pipeline (Blischak et al., 2018). This pipeline is specifically tailored to process Illumina data generated from amplicons and accounts for PCR error and Illumina sequencing errors to predict the likely haplotype(s) for each accession at each locus.

The first step merges cleaned paired-end reads using FLASH 2 (Magoc and Salzberg, 2011). These merged reads are processed through PURC (Rothfels et al. 2017), which iteratively clusters reads with the USEARCH cluster_fast algorithm (Edgar, 2010), and detects chimeras using UCHIME's USEARCH function (Edgar et al., 2011) to generate sequences of haplotype(s) for each accession at each locus. Finally, a maximum likelihood estimate of the number of haplotypes for each accession at each locus is generated by the crunch cluster script (Blischak et al., 2018). The output of the Fluidigm2PURC analysis is a MUSCLE alignment (Edgar, 2004) of all haplotypes for each locus. To validate the repeatability of inferred haplotypes (Rothfels et al., 2017), three different PURC regimes were run (denominated "A", "B", and "C"), each with four clustering and chimerakilling iterations and a minimum of 10 reads required for a cluster to be retained at each step (corresponding to ~10x mean coverage). For example, the regime A clustering criteria were .975, .995, .995, .995, meaning that in the first iteration of this regime sequences must be 97.5% identical in order to be clustered together, and these haplotypes (the consensus sequence of each cluster plus any as-yet unclustered sequences) are then fed into the second iteration requiring 99.5% identity, followed by two additional iterations of 99.5% identity each. The following three regimes were implemented: A=.975 .995 .995 .995; B= .995 .995 .995 .975; C= .995 .995 .995 .995). For each locus, maximum likelihood gene trees were inferred in RAxML V. 7.2.8 (Stamatakis, 2014) from the output alignment and putative contaminants and paralogs were removed according to the following workflow: 1) if a taxon had multiple haplotypes that formed a monophyletic group, one of these sequences was selected at random; 2) if a putative lineage-specific duplication led to two clades that did not share precisely the same set of taxa (due to inadequate sequencing coverage or other factors), all accessions involved in the duplication were removed from that alignment and; 3) if two or more accessions had identical sequences in all loci these were treated as contaminants (one for the other) and removed.

2.3.5 Phylogenetic Inference

The final concatenated alignment of 11 loci (nine single-copy nuclear markers, plus plastid *psbAtrn*H, and ITS; for accession list see Appendix E [1] and for sequences/accessions see Appendix E[2]) was analyzed by PartitionFinder2 (Lanfear et al., 2016) implemented in CIPRES (Miller et al., 2010) to select the best-fit partitioning scheme and models of evolution for the data (model=mrbayes, linked branch lengths, BIC model selection metric, search algorithm=all). The input to the PartitionFinder2 analysis was the full alignment with each locus designated as its own data subset. A partitioned Bayesian analysis with two runs each of four chains (one cold, three hot; temp=.02) was performed in MrBayes v.3.2.6, sampling every 1000 generations for 10 million generations (Ronquist et al., 2012). The analysis converged with a standard deviation of split frequencies = .008 and the estimated sample size (ESS) of all parameters exceeded 3000. TreeAnnotator v1.10.4 (Bouckaert et al., 2014) was utilized to generate the maximum clade credibility tree using the post burning trees from the combined MrBayes runs (Figure 6, 7, 8).

2.3.6 Trait Evolution

Paullinia fruit morphologies were categorized as alate (Figure 5B, D), exalate (Figure 5A), or echinate (Figure 5C). Fruit morphology was determined by examining the voucher of each accession in the phylogeny if fruits were present and/or voucher images were available on the Smithsonian Institution Herbarium web database (collections.nmnh.si.edu/search/botany/; accessed 27 February 2019) and from species description if this is described. If fruits were absent from the voucher, but species identity was confirmed by phylogenetic results, other vouchers of

that same taxon were evaluated to score fruit morphology for that accession. The fruit morphology of 12 accessions were unknown and thus were excluded from all trait evolution analyses.

To infer patterns of fruit evolution, I estimated ancestral states and the total number of fruit morphology transitions across the phylogeny. Ancestral states and the number of state changes were estimated and visualized by stochastic character mapping using the best fit model (=symmetric rates, p=.05) along the branches of the Bayesian maximum clade credibility tree using the make.simmap function in the phytools package (Revell, 2012) in R (R Core Team, 2018). Topological and branch length uncertainties were accounted for in the estimation of total average fruit transitions by mapping character histories along the branches of 100 randomly sampled trees from the MrBayes (Ronquist et al. 2012) posterior distribution of trees, and the results were summarized using the describe.simmap function in the phytools package (Revell 2012) in R (R Core Team, 2018). All trees in these analyses were first rendered ultrametric with a relaxed clock model, then pruned down to *Paullinia* tips with fruit morphology data (=102) (using the chronos and keep.tip functions, respectively) in the APE package in R (Paradis et al. 2004; R Core Team, 2018)

2.4 Results

2.4.1 Target Selection and Primer validation

DNA extractions ranged from 2.47–50ug/ul with an average of 26.3 ug/ul (after diluting all extractions to a maximum of 50ng/ul). Primer validation resulted in 35% success (30 of the 87 primer pairs amplified successfully in the set of test species). The final set of loci selected for microfluidics PCR was 28: four chloroplast, nine single-copy nuclear introns, and 15 single-copy nuclear exons.

2.4.2 Sequencing and data processing

The Illumina Miseq data (25% of a lane) generated 6,500,757 sequences spanning 17 of the 28 target loci (the remaining 11 loci did not yield sequence). After additional cleaning with Trimmomatic v.38 (Bolger et al. 2014), 6,279,352 sequences remained. Of the 191 samples, 189 produced sequences for at least one locus (Appendix D). Only loci with at least 9% success rate across all accessions were pursued. This resulted in 10 loci generated by Miseq and the inclusion of all ITS sequences generated by PCR and Sanger sequencing. The inferred sequences generated by each of the three PURC regimes were consistent (as visualized by maximum likelihood gene trees of all regime haplotypes), suggesting repeatability of the inferred haplotypes across the regimes. PURC regime A typically inferred haplotypes for more accessions so was preferred for nine of the 10 loci. Where regime A generated an overwhelmingly unnecessary number of haplotypes, regime C was preferred (1/10 loci). Two loci were too long for the Miseq paired-end reads to overlap so their alignments had a region of missing data concentrated in the middle. These regions were treated as missing data ("?").

2.4.3 Phylogenetic Inference

The final concatenated alignment contained 148 OTUs, 814 sequences, and 5881 base pairs across ten single-copy nuclear markers, *psbA-trn*H, and ITS. The PartitionFinder2 best scheme favored four partitions as follows: partition one (orange1.1g002083m intron9, orange1.1g027952m intron5, orange1.1g009973m intron5, orange1.1g030977m intron1, orange1.1g036770m

intron27): HKY +G; partition two (orange1.1g015495m intron8, orange1.1g016982m intron11, *psbA-trn*H): HKY +G; partition three (orange1.1g022777m intron3, orange1.1g019384m intron3); and partition four (ITS): GTR+ G. Gene names are adopted from the *Citrus sinensis* (Rutaceae) v.1.0 genome (Wu et al. 2014) and Chery et al. (2017).

The maximum clade credibility tree (Figure 6, 7, 8) is well resolved with 75% of the nodes having support with \geq 95% posterior probability (PP). Rooted with *Cupania* and *Matayaba*, *Allophylus* is sister to the Paullinieae. The first diverging lineage of Paullinieae is *Thinouia*, followed by *Lophostigma*, which is followed by a *Urvillea* + *Serjania* clade that is sister to *Cardiospermum* + *Paullinia*.

Paullinia infrageneric relationships are resolved with good support. Seven clades are described, which roughly correspond to sections sensu Radlkofer (1895, 1931; Figure 6, 7, 8): Clade I (100 PP) = sect. *Castanella*, sect. *Caloptilon*, sect. *Pleurotoechus*, and sect. *Neurotoechus*; Clade II (100 PP) = sect. *Enourea*; Clade III (77 PP) = sect. *Phygoptilon*; Clade IV (95 PP) = sect. *Pachytoechus*; Clade V (100 PP) = sect. *Pleurotoechus*, *P. rubiginosa* sect. *Diphtherotoechus*, *P. rufescens* sect. *Isoptilon*, and *P. sphaerocarpa* sect. *Enourea*; Clade VI (100 PP) = sect. *Caloptilon*; and Clade VII (92 PP) = sect. *Neurotoechus* and *P. turbacensis* sect. *Xyloptilon*.

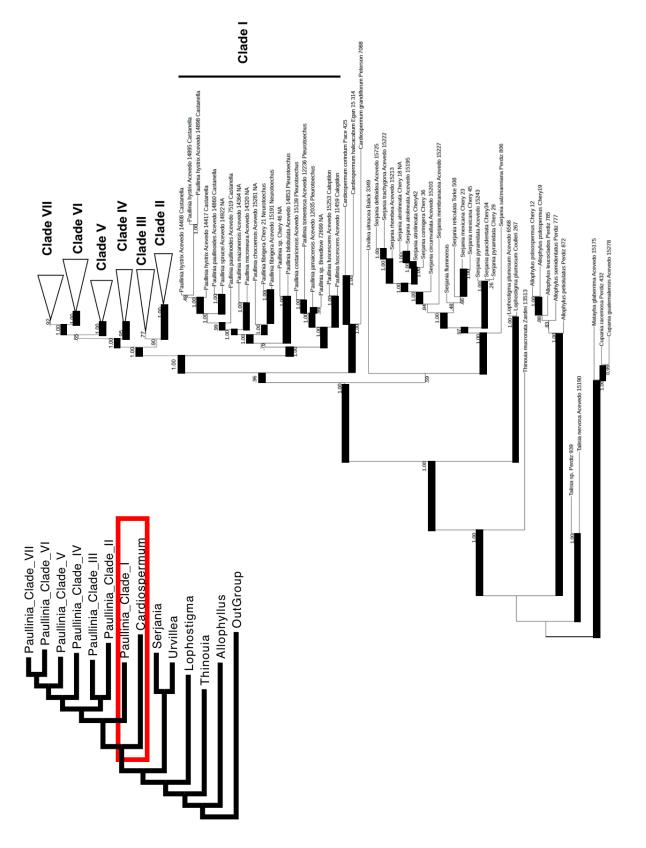


Figure 6. Outgroup and Paullinia Clade I on Bayesian maximum clade credibility tree.

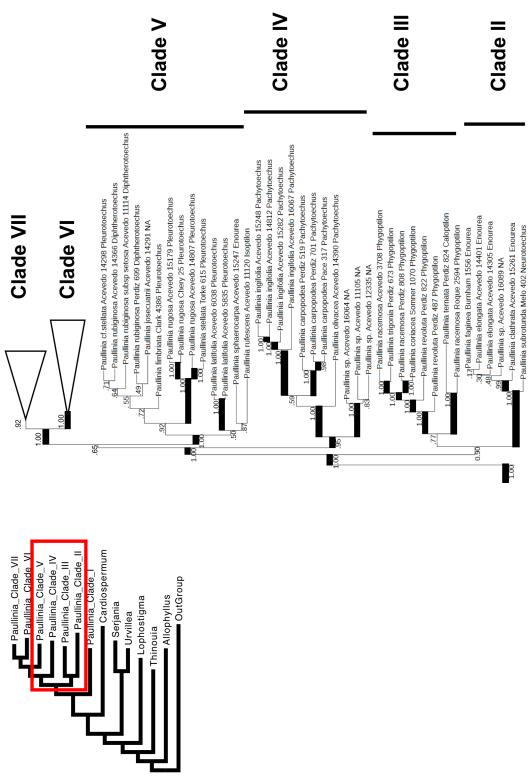


Figure 7. Paullinia Clade II, III, IV and V on Bayesian maximum clade credibility tree.

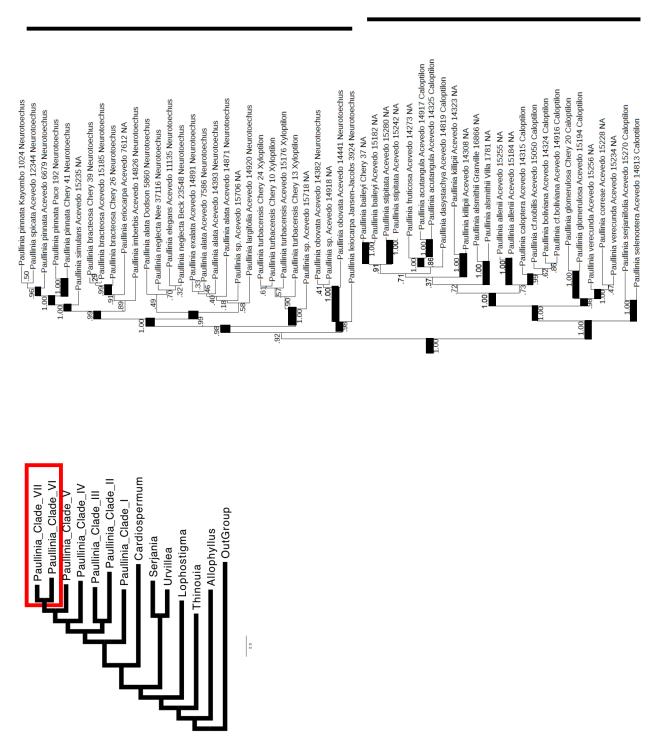


Figure 8. Paullinia Clade VI and VII on Bayesian maximum clade credibility tree.

Clade VII

Clade VI

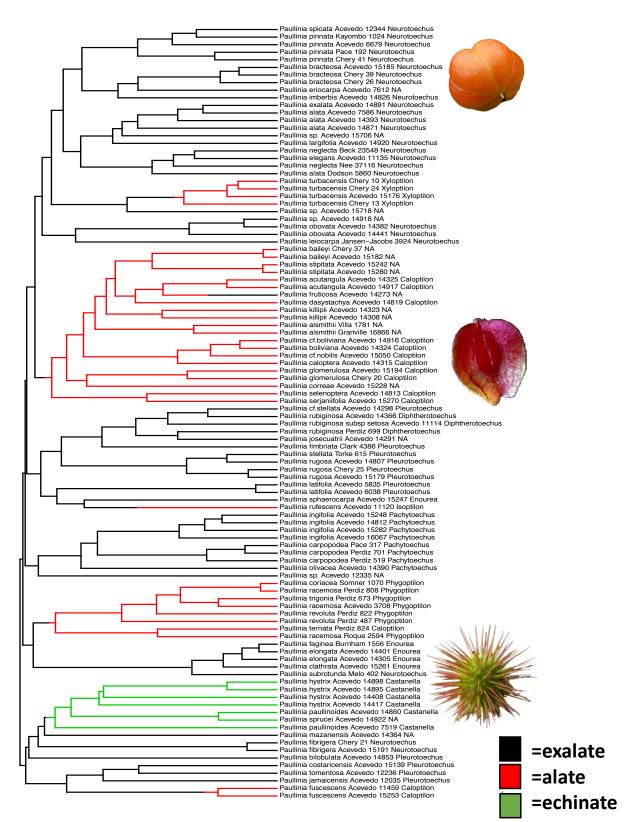


Figure 9. Ancestral State estimations of fruit morphology on Paullinia maximum clade credibility tree.

2.4.4 Trait Evolution

The ancestral condition of fruit morphology was reconstructed as exalate (Figure 6). Seven fruit transitions are observed on the maximum clade credibility tree: five transitions from exalate to alate in Clades I, III, IV, VI, and VII, one transition from exalate to echinate at the base of the sect. *Castanella* group in Clade I, and one reversal from alate to exalate in Clade VI. The average number of fruit transitions increases to 8.17 after accounting for topological and branch length uncertainties when character histories of 100 randomly selected trees from the posterior distribution were sampled.

2.5 Discussion

2.5.1 Taxonomic implications

The utilization of microfluidics PCR and Illumina sequencing facilitated the generation of the first broadly sampled molecular phylogeny for the genus *Paullinia*. Given the lack of resolution from chloroplast markers for species level relationships in the genus (Acevedo-Rodríguez et al., 2017; Chery, unpublished), it was necessary to employ rapidly evolving loci in order to generate robust phylogenetic hypotheses to investigate taxonomy and explore the evolution of morphologies. This phylogeny is an improvement from the first molecular phylogeny of the Paullinieae, which utilized ITS and the *trnL* intron, where the relationships between *Serjania*, *Paullinia*, and *Urvillea* were unresolved, and *Cardiospermum* was not monophyletic (Acevedo-Rodríguez et al., 2017). Given the incomplete sampling of this genus, I was unable to test the monophyly of *Cardiospermum*.

The bulk of *Paullinia* sections (sensu Radlkofer 1895, 1933; Table 5) were recovered as monophyletic, thus revealing that many of the morphological characters utilized by classical botanists are synapomorphies for clades and thus carry evolutionary signal as well as being useful for field identification. Some lineages are united by fruit morphology while others are united by various combinations of vegetative characters. Although the analysis presents a great improvement to our macroevolutionary understanding of *Paullina*, increased taxon sampling and/or including more molecular markers is needed to confirm infrageneric relationships and to make new infrageneric circumscriptions. I will not propose a revised classification until these additional data are incorporated.

The first diverging lineage of *Paullinia*, Clade I contains sect. *Castanella*, several members of sect. *Pleurotoechus*, and single species from sect. *Neurotoechus* and sect. *Caloptilon*. Clade I is the most diverse in fruit morphology, containing echinate fruits of sect. *Castanella*, exalate fruits of sect. *Neurotoechus* and sect. *Pleurotoechus*, and alate fruits of sect. *Caloptilon*. Here, there is a clear case of the transition in fruit types between closely related species: *P. fuscescens* and *P. costaricensis* have been described as "difficult to separate vegetatively" (Flora de Nicaragua, accessed on tropicos.org on 11 March 2019), the former with alate fruits and the latter with exalate. All members in this vegetative and reproductively disparate clade display regular wood (i.e., without cambial variants).

Clade II contains most of sampled sect. *Enourea* (with the exception of *P. subrotunda* sect. *Neurotoechus*). Section *Enourea* members have exalate fruits, 5-foliate leaves and simple wood. Sister to Clade II, Clade III represents a monophyletic sect. *Phygoptilon*, except for the inclusion

of *P. ternata* of sect. *Caloptilon*. Clade III members all have alate fruits and some members have been reported to have successive cambia (Neto et al. 2018). Clade IV consists of a monophyletic sect. *Pachytoechus* with exalate fruit.

Clade V comprises half of sampled sect. *Pleurotoechus*, *P. rubiginosa* sect. *Diphtherotoechus*, *P. rufescens* sect. *Isoptilon*, and *P. josecuatrii*. Fruit morphology varies from exalate and sharply triangular (*P. rubiginosa* sect. *Diphtherotoechus*), to exalate and globose (sect. *Pleurotoechus*), to alate with large wings (*P. rufescens* sect. *Isoptilon*). The group is united by the presence of the phloem wedge cambial variant in most members.

Clade VI houses most of the sampled sect. *Caloptilon* species. All species in this clade have alate fruits and compound leaves that are 5-foliate and pinnate or of higher dissection (e.g. *P. glomerulosa*). In some lineages within Clade VI, there are transitions in vegetative characters between closely related species. For example, the 5-foliate and phloem wedge cambial variant species *P. baileyi* was recovered as sister to the ternate-pinnate (term sensu Croat 1976) and compound-wood species *P. stipitata*.

Clade VII houses most of the sampled sect. *Neurotoechus* and the only sampled representative of sect. *Xyloptilon* (*P. turbacensis*). This clade is united by the presence of ternate or 5-foliate pinnate compound leaves and compound or phloem wedge cambial variants. Embedded within this group is a clade characterized by the presence of cauliflorous inflorescences (*P. alata, P. exalata, P. largifolia*). All species in Clade VII have pyriform exalate fruits except *P. turbacensis* sect. *Xyloptilon* that has fruits with small wings.

2.5.2 Fruit morphology

Fruit morphology has been the most important character used to distinguish Paullinia from closely related genera and to identity and place taxa within the genus, however the patterns of evolution of Paullinia fruit have not been explored until now. The trait evolution reconstruction posits that the ancestral condition fruit morphology is exalate, and 7 transitions are observed on the maximum clade credibility tree: five transitions from exalate to alate, one transition from exalate to echinate, and one reversal from alate to exalate. A parsimonious hypothesis is that the repeated gain of wings suggests transitions from animal to wind dispersal. This would be consistent with the controversial hypothesis that wind dispersed fruits promote species diversification (Areces-Berazain and Ackerman 2017), which would conflict with the long standing hypothesis that the radiation of angiosperms, relative to gymnosperms, is due in part by the evolution of animal dispersed diaspores that facilitate an increased likelihood of propagules founding new populations where speciation by isolation can occur (challenged by Herrera, 1989 and reviewed by Eriksson and Bremer, 1991). However, although the differences in fruit morphologies in Paullinia appear meaningful for shifts in dispersal syndromes, field observations reveal that all Paullinia fruits open and dehisce their seeds while still attached to the branch, with the exception of some members of the "riparia group" (sect. Castanella), which have fruits that are echinate, indehiscent (in at least one species), and water dispersed (Acevedo-Rodríguez, personal communication). The pericarp of the dehiscent capsules are usually reddish (Weckerle and Rutishauser, 2005), and open to display three black glossy seeds covered by a fleshy white aril for consumption. The conspicuousness of the color contrast of the pericarp-seed-aril complex against the forest canopy attracts bird

dispersers (van der Pijl, 1982; Howe and Smallwood, 2003; Schmidt et al., 2004). Experiments with wild-caught and hand-raised birds demonstrated significant preference for red fruits (Duan et al., 2014). This exact color contrast is also exhibited by the ovuliferous cones of the conifer genus *Phyllocladus* (Podocarpaceae), which is also bird dispersed (Contreras et al., 2017). If the alate fruits of *Paullinia* were wind dispersed, I would except there to be no aril, such as in *Serjania*; however, the seeds of all the dehiscent-capsuled species of *Paullinia* seeds are arillate. Other animal dispersers such as rodents are reported for *P. sphaerocarpa* Rich. ex Juss. (Weckerle and Rutishauser, 2005). The stability of the color-contrast and arillate fruit syndromes across the dehiscent species in *Paullinia* supports the observation that both alate and exalate fruits are animal dispersed, most probably by birds.

If the dispersal unit is the arillate seed rather than the capsule, then it follows that the fruit wings may also function as a bird attractant. For example, perhaps the wings function to increase the size of the fruit for a more attractive visual display to dispersers. Aside from the benefit of having a broader pool of dispersers, attracting a diversity of birds, potentially insectivorous ones, provides protection of their understory leaves from insect herbivory, as demonstrated in *Paullinia ingifolia* in La Selva, Costa Rica (Michel et al., 2014). The mutualistic relationship between *Paullinia* and birds is heightened in the dry season when most other plants are not producing fruit (Barro Colorado Island, Panama: Croat, 1978; Leigh, 1999). By reaching peak fruiting at this relatively scarce season, birds are most likely to take advantage of this available food resource (Leigh, 1999), facilitating successful dispersal of seeds.

Water dispersal may also be important in *Paullinia*. At least one species, *P. hystrix* sect. *Castanella*, has been reported to be water dispersed, containing green echinate capsules with septa that are slightly thickened and consisting of spongy tissue to allow the seed to float on water (Weckerle and Rutishauser 2005). Another member of this section, *P. paullinioides*, however, has red dehiscent echinate capsules. The dispersal syndrome of other *Castanella* members is unknown, however the presence of yellow to green capsules (Figure 5C) in several members is notable because they do not display the optimal color/color contrast for bird dispersal (Duan et al., 2014). Water dispersal has also been observed in distantly related *P. clathrata* (Weckerle and Rutishauser, 2005; Acevedo personal communication)

The repeated evolution of fruit morphologies across the phylogeny suggest an advantage associated with dispersal, however in the absence of direct field observations of the preferences of birds for alate vs. exalate fruits, and the dispersal success difference between birds vs. water dispersal, this remains an open question.

2.6 Conclusions

Here I present the first molecular phylogeny of *Paullinia* based on a large molecular dataset consisting of a set of rapidly evolving single-copy nuclear markers and two commonly used markers. *Paullinia* is recovered with high support as monophyletic and sister to *Cardiospermum*, which together are sister to *Serjania* + *Urvillea*. The ancestral condition of fruit morphology in *Paullinia* is reconstructed as exalate, and at least 7 transitions are estimated. Although it is tempting to ascribe the evolutionary trend of gain of wings to a transition from animal to wind dispersal, the arillate seed of both alate and exalate fruits are dispersed by animals Therefore, we

conclude that the repeated transitions in fruit morphology represent different strategies to enhance visual display to attract a diversity of bird dispersers. Future research confirming precise bird preferences of different *Paullinia* fruits could uncover the advantages conferred by diverse fruit morphologies.

2.7 Funding Sources

This work was supported by the National Science Foundation Graduate Research Fellowship, Smithsonian National Museum of Natural History Predoctoral Fellowship, American Society of Plant Taxonomist Graduate Research Award, and Society of Systemic Biologist Graduate Student Award.

28

Chapter 3. Evolution of development of nature's strangest wood: Insights from *Paullinia* (Sapindaceae)

3.1 Abstract

Distantly related plant groups have converged upon the "liana syndrome"- a unique suite of anatomical traits that work in a coordinated fashion maximizing conductance, strength, and flexibility, which are critical to the climbing habit. Extreme elaborations of this liana syndrome can give rise to "vascular cambial variants", which are unusual stem conformations derived from the alternative activity of the vascular cambium in the formation of secondary xylem and phloem. The large neotropical liana genus, Paullinia L. (Sapindaceae), has a great diversity of stem conformations, with some species displaying the regular stem morphology and development reminiscent of self-sustaining plants (i.e., trees and shrubs), while others display one of a range of cambial variants. In this study, I integrate classical stem ontogeny techniques with phylogenetic comparative methods to explore the evolution of cambial variant development in Paullinia. I describe six stem ontogenies in Paullinia by studying three stages of development (primary growth, the onset of secondary growth, and the mature stems). Most Paullinia species are angular in cross-sectional view at the shoot apex, which becomes reinforced by the unequal distribution of vascular bundles around the circumference of the young stem. Although rare among woody plants, this is the basic bauplan of primary growth in *Paullinia*, from which five of the six mature stem types develop. To explore the evolution of stem ontogenies in Paullinia and across the other Sapindaceae lianas, I employed phylogenetic comparative methods to reconstruct the ancestral primary plant body shape and the ancestral mature stem type across the Paullinieae tribe. Additionally, I tested the hypothesis that the evolution of cambial variants is contingent on first evolving the irregular angular primary growth confirmation. My ontogenic studies reveal that all cambial variants arise from an angular primary body, and the ancestral reconstructions reveal that variant forms exclusively evolve in lineages with an angular primary body. These results identify a critical relationship between primary and secondary growth in both the development of cambial variants of an individual plant, and the emergence of these novel forms through evolutionary time.

Key words: stem development, vascular cambium, evolution of development, lianas, Sapindaceae, wood, secondary phloem

3.2 Introduction

When biologists observe traits that evolve independently multiple times across the tree of life, we wonder what adaptive advantage these traits might confer. The evolutionary shift to the liana habit (i.e., woody vines) is a well-noted example of such a case, first appearing in the fossil record in Paleozoic pteriodosperms (Burnham, 2015), and today present in one-third of extant seed plant families (Gentry, 1991; Burnham, 2015). This habit is distinct from self-sustaining woody plants (i.e., trees and shrubs) by its reliance on a host tree, to which they attach themselves by tendrils, adventitious roots, hooks, or the twining of their stems or leaves for structural support (Darwin 1867).

Twenty-four years after Putz and Mooney's seminal work, The Biology of Vines (1991), Schnitzer et al. (2015) reviewed the exciting resurgence of research interest in the ecology and biology of

lianas. On the evolutionary front, the climbing habit (sensu lato) has been proposed to be a key innovation that promotes species diversification by Gianoli (2004, 2015) who reported that climbers were more species-rich than their non-climbing sister lineages. In compliment to this evolutionary perspective, numerous studies report on the ecological success of lianas evident by their increasing abundance in the neotropical forest of Barro Colorado Island, Panama (Schnitzer and Bongers, 2011), Central Panama (Wright et al., 2004; Ingwell et al., 2010), Costa Rica (Yorke et al., 2013), French Guiana (Chave et al., 2008), and Amazonia (Phillips et al., 2002). In contrast, other studies report a decline of lianas, for example in Gabon (Caballé and Martin, 2001) and the Democratic Republic of Congo (Ewango, 2010), or the lack of significant changes in abundance (Central Amazonia: Gerolamo et al., 2018; temperate United States: Londré and Schnitzer, 2006). To improve our understanding of lianas, it is critical to approach questions of their evolutionary success and their shifting ecological abundance from the perspective of their distinct stem anatomy, as this is a fundamental difference that sets them apart from trees and shrubs.

The term *liana syndrome* has emerged to describe the unique suite of stem anatomy traits that distantly related liana lineages have converged upon to maximize conductance, strength, and flexibility (Carlquist, 1991; Rowe and Speck, 2004; Angyalossy et al., 2012, 2015); this anatomy allows lianas to transport large quantities of water, while maintaining a stem compliant enough to twist and resilient enough not to break (Mooney and Gartner, 1991; Wyka et al., 2013). Consistent across lianas sensu lato, including pteridophytes, gymnosperms, monocots, and eudicots, the liana syndrome is even diagnostic for identifying lianas in the fossil record (Krings et al., 2006; Burnham, 2009; Jud and Nelson, 2017). Compared with trees and shrubs, lianas compensate for their narrow cross-sectional area by producing larger vessels and increase flexibility by decreasing the amount of fibers and increasing the abundance of non-lignified ray and axial parenchyma (Carlquist, 1985, 1991; Rowe and Speck, 2004; Angyalossy et al., 2012, 2015; Wyka et al., 2013).

In order to maximize the functions of conductance, strength and flexibility, many liana lineages have evolved unusual stem conformations and ontogenies that conspicuously deviate from that typical of self-sustaining plants; these atypical stems are called "vascular cambial variants" (Carlquist, 2001). Although cambial variants occur in self-sustaining plants (e.g., successive cambia in *Avicennia* mangrove trees: Robert et al. 2011), even characterizing entire lineages (intraxylary phloem in the Myrtales; Angiosperm Phylogeny Website- accessed 3 May 2019), they are much more common in lianas (Schenk, 1893; Obaton, 1960, Caballé, 1993; Carlquist, 1985, 1991; Angyalossy et al., 2012, 2015; Neotropical Lianas Project–accessed 26 April 2019). Cambial variants have been shown to facilitate various functions in lianas, including injury repair (Fisher and Ewers, 1989, 1991) and the partitioning of conductance and storage (Pace et al., 2011; Carlquist, 2013).

An ideal comparative system to study the evolution of stem ontogenies is the diverse genus *Paullinia* L. (Sapindaceae), which comprises ca. 220 species of lianas, climbing shrubs, and occasional erect shrubs that occur mostly in the Neotropics with one species in Africa (Acevedo-Rodríguez et al., 2011; Medeiros et al., 2016; Acevedo-Rodríguez and Somner, 2018). *Paullinia* species display the typical stem ontogeny of trees and shrubs or one of the following cambial variants: phloem wedges (Bastos et al., 2016; Pellissari et al., 2018), lobed xylem (Bastos et al., 2016; Pellissari et al., 2018), compound stems (Schenk, 1893; Obaton, 1960, Pfeiffer, 1926; Radlkofer 1895, 1933; Obaton, 1960; Van der Walt et al., 1970) and successive cambia (Neto et

al. 2018). The diversity of stem morphologies expands if the other five genera of the Paullinieae tribe—all of which are lianas—are considered (Radlkofer 1895, 1933; Tamaio and Angyalossy, 2009; Tamaio and Somner, 2010; Tamaio, 2011; Tamaio et al. 2011; Lopes et al. 2017).

Several previous studies have described the wood anatomy and/or stem gross morphology of multiple species (e.g., Klaassen, 1999; Tamaio, 2011; Pellissari et al., 2018) or the full stem ontogeny of a few species (Van der Walt, et al., 1973; Neto et al., 2018), however an exploration of the evolution of development in a phylogenetic context is lacking. This approach allows a link between the development and evolution of complex traits and can be used to test adaptive hypotheses and/or illuminate synapomorphies and instances of convergent evolution. In this study I aim to: 1) describe and characterize ontogenies of *Paullinia* stems by studying their development in three stages (primary growth, the onset of secondary growth, and mature stems); 2) reconstruct the evolution of these ontogenies across the phylogeny; and 3) test if the evolution of cambial variants is contingent on the evolution of primary growth configurations.

3.3 Materials and Methods

3.3.1 Molecular dataset and phylogenetic analysis

Molecular sequences of the Paullinieae tribe from Chapter 2 and Acevedo et al. (2017) were utilized to generate a Paullinieae-wide molecular dataset. From the Acevedo et al. (2017) ITS and *trnL* dataset, I sampled 76 OTUs (members of *Serjania* Mill., *Cardiospermum* L. sensu stricto, *Urvillea* Kunth., *Lophostigma* Radlk., *Thinouia* Triana & Planch., *Thouinia* Poit, and *Allophyllus* L.), and I utilized the full dataset from Chapter 2), which consists of nine single copy nuclear markers, *trn*H-psbA, and ITS. The ITS sequences from Acevedo et al. (2017) and Chapter 2 were realigned using MUSCLE (Edgar, 2004) implemented in Geneious v.8.0.5 (Biomatters Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand) and the alignments of the other 11 loci were not realigned.

The final concatenated alignment of 12 loci (trnL intron, ITS, and nine single-copy nuclear markers, plus plastid trnH-psbA) across 224 OTUs was analyzed by PartitionFinder2 (Lanfear et al., 2016) implemented in CIPRES (Miller et al., 2010) to select the best-fit partitioning scheme and models of evolution (model= Mrbayes, linked branch lengths, BIC model selection metric, search algorithm=all). The input to the PartitionFinder2 analysis was the full alignment with each locus designated as its own data subset. A partitioned Bayesian analysis with two runs each of four chains (one cold, three hot; temp=.02) was performed in MrBayes v.3.2.6 (Ronquist et al., 2012), sampling every 1000 generations for 15 million generations. The analysis converged with estimated sample sizes (ESS) for all parameters exceeding 2000. TreeAnnotator v1.10.4 (Bouckaert et al., 2014) was utilized to generate the maximum clade credibility (MCC) tree using the post-burnin trees from the combined MrBayes runs. This MCC tree was rendered ultrametric with a relaxed clock model, then pruned down to only those OTUs that had primary and mature stem data available, using the chronos and keep tip functions, respectively, in the APE package in R (Paradis et al., 2004; R Core Team, 2018). The final dataset comprises 188 terminal taxa (see accessions list in Appendix F). The maximum clade credibility tree (Appendix H) is moderately supported with 58% of the nodes having \geq 95% posterior probability (PP). Rooted with *Cupania* L. and Matayba Aublet, Allophyllus is sister to the Paullinieae. Sister to the remaining Paullinieae is Thinouia, followed by Lophostigma, then Urvillea, then Serjania, which is the sister genus to

Cardiospermum + *Paullinia*. These relationships are all represented in Chapter 2, except in that tree, *Serjania* + *Urvillea* form a clade sister to *Cardiospermum* + *Paullinia*.

3.3.2 Paullinia sampling, embedding, and sectioning

To determine the stem developmental trajectories in *Paullinia*, I studied the ontogeny of 18 species at three developmental stages: primary growth (at the shoot apical meristem), intermediate (the onset of secondary growth), and mature stem. These stages were roughly approximated by stem diameters of 2mm, 4mm, and > 4mm respectively. Samples included stems that were immediately fixed in formaldehyde-acetic acid-alcohol then subsequently stored in 70% ethanol, and stems obtained by destructive sampling of herbarium vouchers at the US National Herbarium. Stems from herbarium vouchers of both the intermediate and mature developmental stages were rehydrated by boiling in a solution of 1ml of glycerin + 100ml of water. Primary growth material cannot be sampled and rehydrated successfully from herbarium vouchers due to the degradation of nonlignified tissues upon drying, therefore primary growth material was restricted to available ethanol collections.

All stems were gradually embedded in polyethylene glycol 1500 (Rupp, 1964). Stems were sectioned with a sliding microtome and each section was coated with a polystyrene foam solution (Barbosa et al. 2010). Sections were stained with Safrablau (nine parts 1% Astra Blue in 50% ethanol to one part 1% Safranin O in 50% ethanol; Bukatsch 1972) and mounted with Eurokitt® quick-hardening mounting medium to prepare permanent slides. Primary growth stems were sectioned in transverse plane, while the intermediate and mature woods were sectioned in transverse, tangential, and radial planes. Slides were analyzed under a Zeiss Stemi 508 stereo microscope and a Zeiss AxioImager light microscope and imaged with a Canon EOS M3 and a QImaing 5MPix MicroPublisher camera respectively. Slides are available upon request.

3.3.3 Developmental Character Matrices of *Paullinia* and the Paullinieae tribe

Stem ontogeny characters were scored at three developmental stages (Appendix G, Table 9) from the study of 18 species of *Paullinia* through development (see accessions list in Appendix G, Table 8). Primary growth characters scored are stem shape (including pith shape), vascular bundle distribution, width variation of the pericyclic fiber around the stem circumference, and location of laticifers. In the absence of a primary stem, these characters can also be reliably scored from the transition stem (e.g., variations in the widths of pericycle fibers indicates an angular pith). Intermediate stage characters include stem shape, stem type (presence/absence and type of cambial variant), vessel dimorphism, vessel groupings (for both small and large vessels). Mature stage characters include the presence/absence and type of cambial variants and pith shape. This *Paullinia*-specific character scheme allowed me to track how distinct regions of the stem changed throughout development. In addition to these stem ontogeny characters, I scored 30 discrete and continuous wood anatomy characters from the IAWA Committee (1989) and five additional *Paullinia*-specific characters: large vessel groupings, small vessel groupings, small ray width, and injuries.

For all non-*Paullinia* members included in the phylogeny (species of *Serjania*, *Urvillea*, *Cardiospermum*, *Lophostigma*, *Thinouia*, *Thouinia*, and *Allophyllus*), only two characters were considered: the primary body shape and mature stem type. These two characters were scored by analyzing multiple vouchers per taxon; the exact voucher matching the OTU was analyzed if stem and wood characters were retained and/or voucher images were available for viewing on

Smithsonian Institution Herbarium web database. These data are available in Appendix G, Table 11.

3.3.4 Phylogenetic Comparative Methods

To explore the evolution of stem anatomy across *Paullinia* and the Paullinieae, I performed two sets of analyses. In the first set, I sought to trace the evolution of each type of stem ontogeny present in *Paullinia* by estimating ancestral states for primary body shape (0= circular, 1= lobed) and mature stem type (0=regular, 1=phloem wedges, 2=lobed xylem, 3= compound stem, 4= successive cambia). Ancestral states were estimated and visualized using stochastic character mapping with the make.simmap function in the phytools R package (Revell, 2012; R Core Team, 2018) under the best fit model of evolution for each character; primary growth (=equal rates) and mature stem (=symmetric rates) on the MCC tree pruned down to *Paullinia* species with stem data (n=96; see Appendix G, Table 10). To account for the different possible character histories and to estimate the average number of state changes across this distribution, 100 character histories were simulated and the results were summarized with the describe.simmap and countSimmap functions in phytools (Revell, 2012; R Core Team, 2018) (Figure 16).

In the second set of analyses, I sought to trace the evolution of cambial variants as a general category across the Paullinieae tribe; this grouping represents species with atypical stem development and irregular final conformations that functionally separate them from regular stems. For these analyses, I scored primary growth (0= circular, 1= angular) and mature stem type (0= regular, 1= cambial variant). Ancestral states of stem ontogenies were estimated and visualized by simulating 100 character histories for both characters using stochastic character mapping with the make.simmap function in the phytools R package under the best fit model of evolution (=equal rates for both characters); these results were summarized by the describe.simmap and countSimmap functions in phytools (Revell, 2012; R Core Team, 2018) (Figure 17). To test the hypothesis that the evolution of mature stem type is contingent on the evolution of primary body shape, I performed a correlated evolution test (Pagel, 1994) using the fitPagel function in phytools with the following settings: model= equal rates and dependent variable= mature stem type. These analyses were performed on the MCC tree pruned down to members of the Paullinieae tribe (188) with stem data (Appendix G, Table 11).

3.4. Results

3.4.1 Developmental Trajectories

Stem ontogenies differed among the 18 *Paullinia* species studied, however there are clear developmental trajectories shared among groups of species. Six developmental trajectories are here described that capture the diversity of stem development in *Paullinia* (Appendix G, Table 9, 10). These developmental trajectories fall into one of the two large categories sensu Angyalossy et al. (2015): those that originate from a single vascular cambium or from multiple cambia.

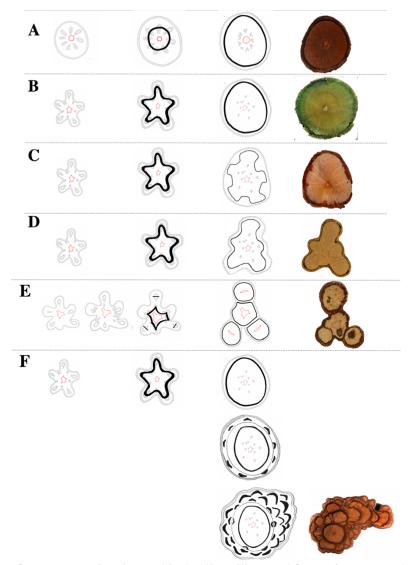


Figure 10. Six types of stem ontogenies observed in *Paullinia* illustrated from primary growth at the shoot apex to secondary growth in the mature stems. A-C: Ontogenies that arise from a single cambium. (A) Regular I (ontogeny 1) begins with a circular primary body and a continuous ring of vascular bundles that connect at the onset of secondary growth by the vascular cambium, which proceeds to produces equal amounts of cambial products (xylem and phloem) round the stem circumference (image of P. capreolata Acevedo 6065). (B) Regular II (ontogeny 2) begins with an angular primary body and an unequal distribution of vascular bundles that become connected by the vascular cambium, which through differential cambial activity of the interfascicular and fascicular cambia "rounds out" the stem then proceeds to produce equal amounts of secondary products (image of P. bilobulata Acevedo 17004). (C) Phloem wedges (ontogeny 3) begins with the same primary growth state as regular II, however at the onset of secondary growth the interfascicular cambium produces elevated amounts of phloem relative to the fascicular cambium, thus producing phloem wedges (image of P. clavigera Acevedo 16388); (D) Lobed xylem (ontogeny 4) begins with the same primary growth state as regular II, however at the onset of secondary growth the fascicular cambium produces elevated amounts of xylem relative to the interfascicular cambium (image of P. caloptera Acevedo 7535). E-F: Stem ontogenies that arise from multiple cambia. (E) Compound stems (ontogeny 5) begins with an angular primary body, that quickly adopts a and a polycyclic eustele; at the onset of secondary growth the central cylinder vascular cambium connects some but not all vascular bundles at the exclusion of three peripheral regions which become the sites of the peripheral cylinders (image of P. alsmithii Acevedo 7621). (F) Successive cambia (ontogeny 6) completes the regular II ontogeny, then after a period of considerable secondary growth, new cambia arcs arise externally and internally to the pericycle (image of *P. pseudota* modified with permission from Neto et al (2018). I. Originating from a single vascular cambium

Regular I (stem ontogeny 1):

The primary body and pith are circular at the shoot apical meristem (Figure 10A). Vascular bundles are equally distributed around the stem circumference, each bundle accompanied by a pericyclic fiber cap (Figure 11A, 11B). The vascular cambium connects all bundles following the round outline, and the fascicular and interfascicular cambia produce equal amounts of cambial products Figure 11C). The final mature form is a round stem with a round pith (Figure 10A, 11C); this is the same as in self-sustaining trees and shrubs.

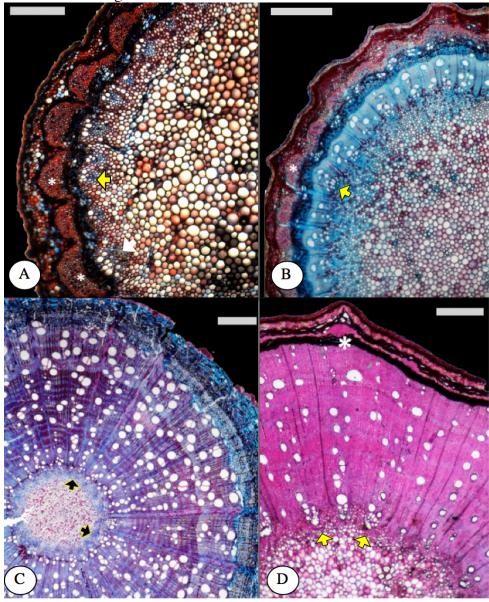


Figure 11. Regular I and regular II stem ontogenies in *Paullina*. A-C: Regular I stem ontogeny in *P. fibrigera* Chery 16 and Chery 21. (A) Circular stem outline in primary growth with a continuous ring of equally distributed vascular bundles, each associated with a pericyclic fiber cap. (B) The onset of secondary growth. (C) Mature form displaying a circular stem and circular pith. D: Regular II in *P. clathrata* Grandez 1722: secondary growth retaining a large pericyclic fiber cap that was once associated with a mass of vascular bundles in the lobes of the angular primary body. *=pericyclic fiber caps, arrow= vascular bundles. Scale bar= (A) 200µm, (B) 400µm, (C) 1mm, (D) 300µm.

Regular II (stem ontogeny 2):

The primary body and pith are angular at the shoot apex (Figure 10B). In the ridges of the angular primary body (the site of future fascicular cambia), masses of vascular bundles are present, each accompanied by a large cap of pericyclic fibers. In the furrows of the angular body (the site of the future interfascicular cambium), vascular bundles are nearly absent, and this region is accompanied by a thin layer of pericyclic fibers (Figure 11D). At the onset of secondary growth, the interfascicular cambium enters a brief period of elevated secondary xylem production, relative to the fascicular cambium. This differential secondary growth between the interfascicular and fascicular cambium progressively attenuates the furrows and "rounds out" the cambium and stem outline. Once the stem is round, the vascular cambium produces equal amounts of secondary products around the stem's circumference. The final mature form is a round stem with an angular pith (Figure 10B).

Phloem wedges (stem ontogeny 3):

The primary body and pith are angular at the shoot apex (Figure 10C, 12A). At the ridges of the angular primary body (the site of the future fascicular cambium), masses of vascular bundles form, each accompanied by a large cap of pericyclic fibers (Figure 12B). In the furrows of the angular primary body (the site of the future interfascicular cambium), vascular bundles are nearly absent, and this region is accompanied by a thin layer of pericyclic fibers (Figure 12C). At the onset of secondary growth, the interfascicular cambium produces elevated levels of secondary phloem relative to normal activity of the fascicular cambium. This differential growth between the interfascicular and fascicular cambium progressively attenuates the furrows by filling these previously depressed regions with phloem wedges (Figure 12C). The mature form is a round to slightly lobed stem outline, angular pith, and phloem wedges (Figure 10C, 12C, 13B).

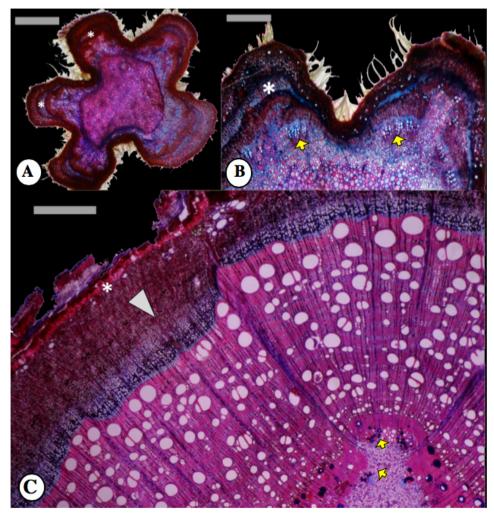


Figure 12. Phloem wedge ontogeny in *Paullinia rugosa* Chery 10. (A) Angular stem outline at the shoot apex in primary growth. (B) Close up of two adjacent lobes in primary growth with masses of vascular bundles clustered in the lobes (note the absence of bundles in the furrows). (C) Mature stem with a phloem wedge (note the appearance of a phloem wedge is parallel to the furrows of the pith). *=pericyclic fiber caps, arrow= vascular bundles, arrow head= phloem wedge. Scale bar= (A) 1mm, (B) 500µm, (C) 0.5cm.

Lobed xylem (stem ontogeny 4):

The primary body and pith are angular at the shoot apex (Figure 10D). At the ridges of the angular primary body (the site of the future fascicular cambium), masses of vascular bundles form, each accompanied by a large cap of pericyclic fibers. In the furrows of the angular primary body (the site of the future interfascicular cambium), vascular bundles are nearly absent, and this region is accompanied by a thin layer of pericyclic fibers (Figure 10D). At the onset of secondary growth, the interfascicular cambium produces elevated levels of secondary phloem and normal levels of xylem, while the fascicular cambium produces elevated secondary xylem and normal amounts of phloem. This differential secondary growth between the interfascicular and fascicular cambium generates mature stems that are deeply lobed, with phloem wedges in between the large xylem lobes and large rays at these junctures to accommodate growth, (Figure 10D, 13A) and an angular pith. Intermediates between the strict phloem wedge type described above and the lobed xylem variant are common.



Figure 13. Comparison of lobed and phloem wedge variants in *Paullinia*. Phloem wedges in the lobed xylem cambial variant of *Paullinia obovata* Mathais 3585 (A) and in the strict phloem wedge type in *Paullinia dasystachya* Acevedo 14295 (B). Scale bar= (A) 2mm and (B)1mm.

I. Originating from a multiple vascular cambia

Compound stems (stem ontogeny 5):

The primary body and pith are angular at the shoot apex (Figure 10E, 14A, 14B). At the ridges of the angular primary body (the site of the future fascicular cambium), masses of vascular bundles form, each accompanied by a large cap of pericyclic fibers (Figure 14A, 14B). A second ring of vascular bundles is present internally (Figure 14B). At the onset of secondary growth, the first vascular cambium forms by connecting all bundles of the internal ring plus some bundles of the external rings; the trace of this central cylinder vascular cambium excludes three equidistant regions (Figure 10E). These excluded peripheral regions each develop their own cambium that produces secondary products normally (Figure 14C). The final mature form is a lobed stem outline with four cylinders, each producing secondary growth; the central cylinder containing an angular pith and the peripheral cylinders with very small arcs of ground meristem pith (Figure 14D).

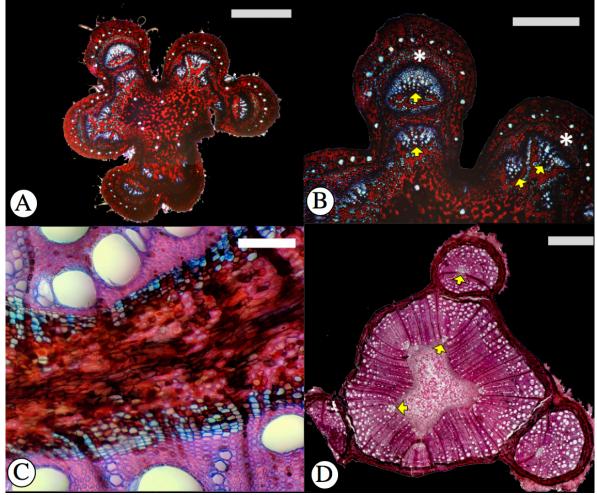


Figure 14. Compound stem ontogeny in *Paullinia*. (A) Angular stem outline at the shoot apex of *P. pinnata* Chery 30 in primary growth. (B) Close up of two adjacent primary body lobes, note the early isolation of a lobe that will form a peripheral cylinder later in development (left). (C) Juncture of the central cylinder and a peripheral cylinder (note their respective cambia–flattened cells stained blue) in *P. alata* Pace 594. (D) Mature compound stem in *P. alata* Brandbyge 32478. *= pericyclic fibers, Arrow= vascular bundles. Scale bar= (A) 500µm, (B) 600µm, (C) 0.25cm.

Successive cambia (summarized from Neto et al., 2018; stem ontogeny 6)

The primary body and pith are angular at the shoot apical meristem (Figure 10F, 15A). At the ridges of the angular primary body (the site of the future fascicular cambium), masses of vascular bundles form, each accompanied by a large cap of pericyclic fibers. In the furrows of the angular body (the site of the future interfascicular cambium), vascular bundles are nearly absent, and this region is accompanied by a thin layer of pericyclic fibers (Figure 15B). At the onset of secondary growth, the interfascicular cambium enters a brief period of elevated secondary xylem production, relative to the fascicular cambium. This differential secondary growth between the interfascicular and fascicular cambium progressively attenuates the furrows and "rounds out" the cambium and stem outline. Once the stem is round, the vascular cambium produces equal amounts of secondary products around the stem's circumference. After a substantial period of regular secondary growth, new arcs of cambia form from the parenchymatous pericycle in both the direction of the cortex and the pith (Figure 15C, 6D) (Neto et al. 2018). The final mature form is a stem with multiple cambia and an angular pith (Figure 10F).

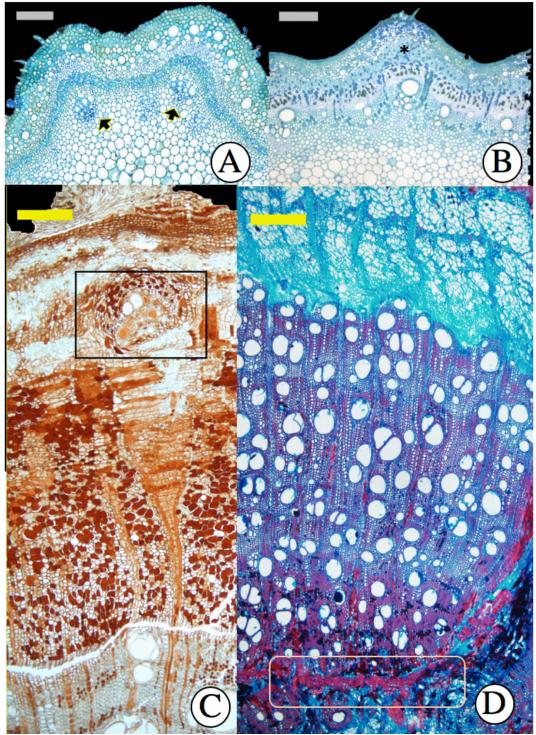


Figure 15. Successive cambia stem ontogeny in *Paullinia* (A) Angular stem outline in primary growth in *P. weinmannifolia*, (B) onset of secondary growth in *P. trigonia*; (C) formation of a cambial arc from the outermost pericycle cells in *P. micrantha*, rectangle around cambial arc; (D) formation of a cambial arcs both externally and internally to the pericycle in in *P. weinmanifolia*, rectangle around pericycle. Scale bar= (A) 30µm, (B)100µm, (C) 200µm, (D) 500µm. All images modified with permission from Neto et al., (2018).

3.4.2 Phylogenetic Comparative Methods

The ancestral state of stem ontogeny in *Paullinia* is reconstructed as regular II (angular primary body and regular mature stems; Figure 16). The average state changes in primary body shape across the 100 simulated character histories is 4.32; an average of 0.23 transitions from circular to angular and an average of 4.09 shifts from angular to circular primary body shape, which is to be interpreted as reversals to the ancestral state at the base of *Allophylus*, *Thouinia* + Paullinieae (see below; Figure 17).

The average state changes in mature stem type across 100 simulated character histories is 19.03 (the remaining shifts are the average across 100 simulated histories); 5.09 transitions to phloem wedges, 5.43 transitions to lobed xylem, 5.7 transitions to compound stems, 1.11 transition to successive cambia, and 1.73 reversals back to regular I, which is ancestral in Paullinieae (see below; Figure 17). With the exception of successive cambia, which is the most developmentally complex ontogeny, all other cambia variants have evolved multiple times across the genus.

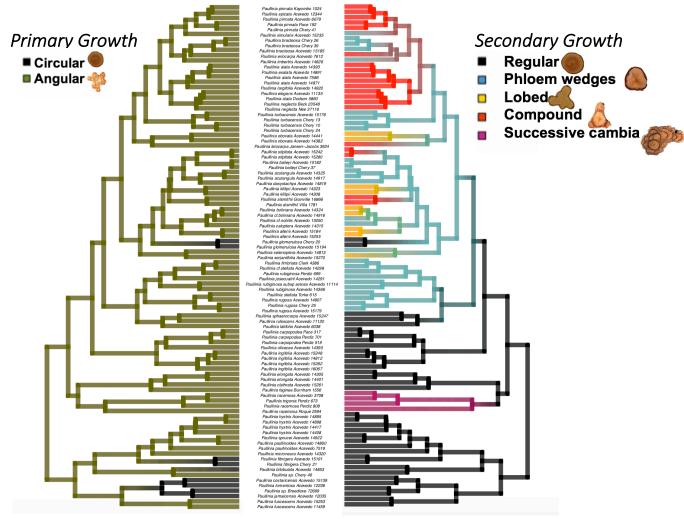


Figure 16. Ancestral state reconstructions of primary body shape and mature stem type in *Paullinia* (summary of 100 simulated character histories on the MCC tree).

All cambial variants in *Serjania*, *Urvillea*, and *Thinouia* also begin development with an angular primary body. The regular II ontogeny present in *Paullinia* was observed in *Cardiospermum*, while the regular I was observed in *Lophostigma* and within the self-sustaining (trees and shrubs) outgroup lineages, *Allophyllus* and *Thouinia*. The ancestral state of Paullinieae + the immediate outgroup genera of trees and shrubs (*Allophylus*, *Thouinia*, *Bridgesia* and *Athyana*), is reconstructed as having the regular I ontogeny typical of trees and shrubs (Figure 17). The ancestral state of the Paullinieae tribe was reconstructed as having a cambial variant and angular primary growth (Figure 17). The average state changes in primary body across 100 simulated character histories is 6.53: 1.54 transitions to angular and 4.99 reversals back to circular. An average of 9.38 state changes in mature stem type are observed corresponding to 4.69 transitions from regular to variant stems and 4.69 reversals from variant to regular stems.

The Pagel's (1994) test for correlated evolution found significant support (p=.038) in favor of the dependent model, which indicates that the evolution of mature stem types is contingent on the evolution of primary body shape. Specifically, the evolution of cambial variants depends on the evolution of an angular primary body.

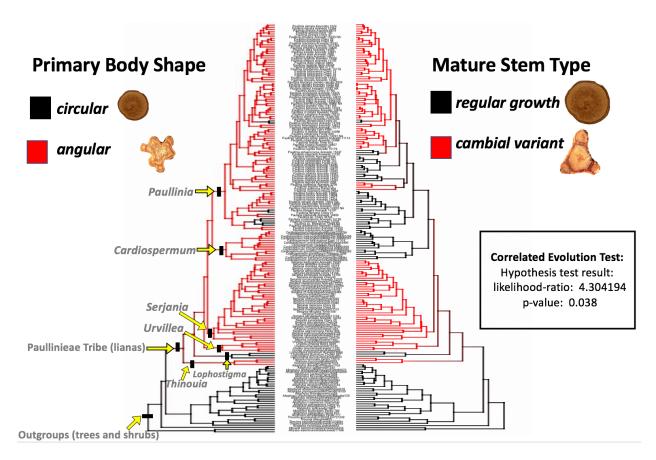


Figure 17. Ancestral state reconstructions of primary body shape and mature stem type across the Paullinieae tribe (summary of 100 simulated character histories on the MCC tree) and the results from the correlated evolution test, which favors the dependent model of evolution.

3.5 Discussion

3.5.1 Linking stem development with evolution

The six ontogenetic trajectories that I describe here (regular I, regular II, phloem wedges, lobed xylem, compound stems, or successive cambia) highlights a developmental and evolutionary connection between the structure of the plant body during primary growth and the expression of vascular cambial variants during secondary growth. The primary plant body of most *Paullinia* species is angular and this morphology is reconstructed as the ancestral state for the genus (Figure 16 & 17). This irregular shape is already present at the shoot apex and is reinforced by the unequal distribution of vascular bundles laid down by the procambium across the stem's circumference in primary growth. Although unusual among woody plants, which typically have a continuous circular ring of bundles (Evert 2006), this angular primary body shape is the basic bauplan of primary growth in *Paullinia*, from which five of the six mature stem types directly develop: regular II, phloem wedges, lobed xylem, compound, and successive cambia. These findings identify a direct link between variant primary body shape as the developmental precursor to all variant mature stem conformations.

In exploring the relationship between primary and secondary growth in *Paullinia* in a phylogenetic context, the stochastic character mapping analyses reveals that all cambial variants evolved from within clades with an angular primary body shape as the ancestral state. Additionally, these analyses reveal that each type of cambial variant, except the successive cambia type, has evolved multiple times, which suggests that these forms are more evolutionarily labile than I initially expected given the complexity of their ontogenies. Scaling these analyses up to a larger evolutionary context across the Paullinieae tribe, the statistically significant correlated evolution between primary plant body shape and mature stem type reveals that the evolution of cambial variants across the Paullinieae is contingent on the evolution of an angular primary body. Taken together, these results identify a critical relationship across primary and secondary growth both in the development of cambial variants in an individual plant, and the emergence of these novel forms through evolutionary time.

In the evolution of the Paullinieae tribe, the angular primary body has been leveraged to construct the diversity of cambial variants. However, given the fact that angular primary bodies are observed in self-sustaining trees and shrubs across Sapindaceae (e.g., *Cupania*, *Arytera*, *Dimocarpus*), so the co-opting of this existing trait in the evolution of the lianas represents an exaptation for climbing (Gould and Vrba, 1982). In light of the role of exaptation in the evolution of cambial variants, this result generates new research questions surrounding the anatomical evolutionary precursors that need to be present in a lineage for it to evolve lianas. These questions can be addressed by combining the homology and the convergence approaches discussed by Coddington (1994), which first places trait data within the phylogenetic context of an individual lineage (homology approach), then compares the inferred precursor anatomies across distantly related groups (the convergence approach). Such a study can be done using lineages with a diversity of woody plant habits (trees, shrubs and lianas) such as Sapindaceae, Fabaceae, and Rubiaceae-accessed 3 May 2019).

3.5.2 Function of variant stems throughout development

In Paullinieae, the variant forms in both primary (angular stems) and secondary growth (cambial variants) may indicate a benefit of these morphologies at their respective developmental stages.

For example, in primary growth, the irregular conformation may work in a manner analogous to a small cable, allowing the searcher shoots to twist while searching for a host tree to climb.

At a later stage in development, the presence of cambial variants in the mature stems add elaborations onto the liana syndrome anatomy to promote conductance, strength and flexibility (de Candolle 1824; Carlquist 1991; Rowe, Nick and Speck 2004; Angyalossy et al. 2012, 2015). In Paullinieae, each of the cambial variants, with the exception of the compound stems, has evolved multiple times in distantly related liana lineages (Schenk, 1893; Obaton, 1960, Caballé, 1993; Carlquist, 1985, 1991; Angyalossy et al., 2012, 2015; Neotropical Lianas Project-accessed 26 April 2019)) suggesting that the evolution of cambial variants is a common solution for lianas to efficiently access light in a competitive landscape. The lobed and compound stems function as a cable structure aiding the stem in twisting through the canopy, similar to what I posit for the angular primary body. Additionally, compound stems have been shown to allow more orderly vertical splitting of stem segments and faster vascular healing at wound sites (Fisher and Ewers 1989, 1991). The successive cambia variant has been proposed as a means of redundancy of essential tissues for regeneration and damage repair, and to protect the secondary xylem (Carlquist et al., 2007; Carlquist, 2013). In the phloem wedge cambial variant, perhaps the Paullinieae converge on other lianas with a regular and variant phloem in the division of labor with storage provided by the normal phloem and conductance by the variant phloem (Pace et al. 2011; Carlquist 2013).

3.5.3 Evolution of stem ontogenies by modularity and heterochrony

By studying the extreme ontogenies of lianas, we gain new insights into fundamental processes involved in stem development. In Paullinia, at least two mechanisms emerge to explain the evolution of stem ontogenies: modularity and heterochrony. In Paullinia, the differential activity of distinct spatially and tissue-specific regions demonstrates that different regions of the stem are in part operating independently from each other, but collectively evolving as an integrated and complex modular assemblage of developmental processes to achieve consistent gross morphologies (Wagner, 1996; Tomescu and Groover, 2018). The modularity of stem development has been noted at both the tissue developmental level (Pace, 2009) and the gene regulatory levels (Etchells et al. 2013; Tomescu and Groover, 2018). By slightly tweaking the activity of each unit (e.g., the fascicular or the interfascicular cambia), of the module (the overall stem) the developmental and evolutionary transitions between the stem ontogenies observed in Paullinia become linked. For example, the lobed xylem ontogeny can be contrasted with the phloem wedge variant; in the ontogeny of lobed xylem, the fascicular cambium indefinitely produces elevated amounts of xylem, while in the phloem wedge variant, the interfascicular cambium indefinitely produces elevated amounts of phloem. In these two ontogenies, a variant mature stem conformation could not be achieved without the coordination of differential cambial activity across the circumference of the stem.

In addition to modularity, the evolution of stem ontogenies in Paullinieae can also be explained by heterochrony-the developmental change in timing or rate of events (Buendía-Monreal and Gillmor 2018). In the successive cambia ontogeny observed in *Paullinia*, the stem first completes the entire ontogeny of regular II, then after considerable secondary growth, new cambial arcs arise from the pericycle (Neto et al., 2018). Interestingly, the successive cambia evolved from a regular II ancestor (Figure 17); meaning that the evolution of successive cambia in *Paullinia* arose by

terminal developmental additions to the ancestral state. Pace (2009) found this pattern– that ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny– in the step-like evolution of phloem wedges in Bignonieaceae, supporting the views of Carlquist (2009) and Olson and Rosell (2006) that heterochrony is a key element in understanding evolution of woody growth habits.

3.6 Conclusion

The integration of phylogenetic comparative methods with classical stem anatomy techniques allowed me to elucidate that the development and the evolution of cambial variants are both contingent on variant primary growth in *Paullinia* and across the Paullinieae tribe. In *Paullinia*, the ancestral stem ontogeny is reconstructed as regular II (angular primary body and regular mature stems), and each cambial variant has evolved multiple times across the phylogeny, except the single origin of successive cambia type which is the most complex ontogeny. Across the Paullinieae, the presence of a cambial variant is ancestral, from which an average of 6.53 transitions are estimated across the six genera of lianas. The presence of angular primary bodies in self-sustaining trees and shrubs in Sapindaceae suggest that in the evolution of the Paullinieae lianas, this variant trait was co-opted for novel functions relating to the climbing habit (exaptation). Given the prevalence of variant morphologies in both primary and secondary growth of the lianas, may reflect that selection is acting on two developmental levels: the angular primary body aiding elaborations to the liana syndrome anatomy to aid in conductance, flexibility and/or strength.

3.7 Funding Sources

This work was supported by a Smithsonian Predoctoral Fellowship and an American Society of Plant Taxonomist Graduate Research Award.

Bibliography

- Acevedo-Rodríguez P. 1993. Systematics of *Serjania* (Sapindaceae). Part I: A revision of Serjania Sect. Platycoccus. Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 67.
- Acevedo-Rodríguez P et al. 2015 onward. Lianas and climbing plants of the Neotropics. Available from https://naturalhistory.si.edu/research/botany/research/lianas-and-climbingplants-neotropics.
- Acevedo-Rodríguez P., and, Somner G.V. 2018. New species of *Paullinia* (Sapindaceae) from continental tropical America. PhytoKeys. 114:95–113.
- Acevedo-Rodríguez P., Somner G.V. 2018. New species of *Paullinia* (Sapindaceae) from continental tropical America. PhytoKeys. 114:95–113.
- Acevedo-Rodríguez P., van Welzen P.C., Adema F., And, van der Ham R.W.J.M. 2011. Sapindaceae. In: Kubitzki K., editor. The families and genera of vascular plants. Eudicots: Sapindales, Cucurbitales, Myrtaceae. Berlin: Springer. p. 357–407.
- Acevedo-Rodríguez P., Wurdack K.J., Ferrucci M.S., Johnson G., Dias P., Coelho R.G., Somner G. V., Steinmann V.W., Zimmer E.A., Strong M.T. 2017. Generic Relationships and Classification of Tribe Paullinieae (Sapindaceae) with a New Concept of Supertribe Paulliniodae. Syst. Bot. 42:96–114.
- Angyalossy V., Angeles G., Pace M.R., Lima A.C., Dias-Leme C.L., Lohmann L.G., Madero-Vega C. 2012. An overview of the anatomy, development and evolution of the vascular system of lianas. Plant Ecol. Divers. 5:167–182.
- Angyalossy V., Pace M.R., Lima A.C. 2015. Liana anatomy: a broad perspective on structural evolution of the vascular system. In: Schnitzer S.A., Bongers F., Burnham R.J., Putz F.E., editors. Ecology of Lianas. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. p. 251–287.
- Areces-Berazain F., Ackerman J.D. 2017. Diversification and fruit evolution in eumalvoids (Malvaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 184:401–417.
- Aublet F. 1775. Histoire des plantes de la Guiane françoise, rangées suivant la méthode sexuelle. Paris: .
- Barbosa A.C.F., Pace M.R., Witovisk L., Angyalossy V. 2010. A new method to obtain good anatomical slides of heterogeneous plant parts. IAWA J. 31:373–383.
- Bastos C.L., Tamaio N., Angyalossy V. 2016. Unravelling roots of lianas: A case study in Sapindaceae. Ann. Bot. 118:733–746.
- Beaulieu J.M., Donoghue M.J. 2013. Fruit evolution and diversification in campanulid angiosperms. Evolution. 67:3132–3144.
- Beck H.T. 1990. A survey of the useful species of Paullinia. Adv. Econ. Bot. 8:41-56.
- Beck H.T. 1991. The taxonomy and economic botany of the cultivated guaraná and its wild relatives and the generic limits within the Paullinieae (Sapindaceae).PhD. dissertation. City University of New York.
- Bolger A.M., Lohse M., Usadel B. 2014. Genome analysis Trimmomatic: a flexible trimmer for Illumina sequence data. 30:2114–2120.
- Bouckaert R., Heled J., Kühnert D., Vaughan T., Wu C.H., Xie D., Suchard M.A., Rambaut A., Drummond A.J. 2014. BEAST 2: A Software Platform for Bayesian Evolutionary Analysis. PLoS Comput. Biol. 10:e1003537.
- Buendía-Monreal M., Gillmor C.S. 2018. The Times They Are A-Changin': Heterochrony in Plant Development and Evolution. Front. Plant Sci. 9:1–8.
- Buerki, Sven, Lowry, P.P. II., Alvarez, N., Razafimandimbison, S.G., Küpfer, P., Callmander

M.W. 2010. Phylogeny and circumscription of Sapindaceae revisited: molecular sequence data, morphology and biogeography support recognition of a new family, Xanthoceraceae. Plant Ecol. Evol. 143:148–159.

- Buerki S., Forest F., Acevedo-rodríguez P., Callmander M.W., Nylander J.A.A., Harrington M., Sanmartín I., Küpfer P., Alvarez N. 2009. Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution Plastid and nuclear DNA markers reveal intricate relationships at subfamilial and tribal levels in the soapberry family (Sapindaceae). Mol. Phylogenet. Evol. 51:238–258.
- Bukatsch F. 1972. Bermerkungen zur Doppelf€arbung Astrablau-Safranin. Mikrokosmos. 61.
- Burnham R. 2009. An overview of the fossil record of climbers: bejucos, sogas, trepadoras, lianas, cipós, and vines. Rev. Bras. Paleontol. 12:149–160.
- Burnham R.J. 2014. Climbing plants in the fossil record: Paleozoic to present. Ecology of Lianas. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. p. 203–220.
- C.F. Schumacher. 1793. Om slaegten Paullinia Linn. Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 3:115-132.
- Caballé G., Martin A. 2001. Thirteen years of change in trees and lianas in a Gabonese rainforest. Plant Ecol. 152:167–173.
- de Candolle A.P. 1824. Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis. Paris: Treutel and Würtz.
- Carlquist S. 1985. Observations on functional wood histology of vines and lianas: vessel dimorphism, tracheids, vasicentric tracheids, narrow vessels, and parenchyma. 11:139–157.
- Carlquist S. 1991. Anatomy of vine and liana stems: a review and synthesis. In: Mooney F.E.P. and H.A., editor. The Biology of Vines. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. p. 35–71.
- Carlquist S. 2001. Cambial Variants (Anomalous Secondary Growth). Comparative Wood Anatomy. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Series in Wood Science. p. 271–295.
- Carlquist S. 2009. Xylem heterochrony: An unappreciated key to angiosperm origin and diversifications. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 161:26–65.
- Carlquist S. 2013. Interxylary phloem: Diversity and functions. Brittonia. 65:477-495.
- Carlquist S. 2007. Successive cambia revisited: ontogeny, histology, diversity, and functional significance. 134:301–332.
- Chamala S., García N., Godden G.T., Krishnakumar V., Jordon-Thaden I.E., Smet R. De, Barbazuk W.B., Soltis D.E., Soltis P.S. 2015. MarkerMiner 1.0: A New Application for Phylogenetic Marker Development Using Angiosperm Transcriptomes. Appl. Plant Sci. 3.
- Chase M.W., Christenhusz M.J.M., Fay M.F., Byng J.W., Judd W.S., Soltis D.E., Mabberley D.J., Sennikov A.N., Soltis P.S., Stevens P.F., Briggs B., Brockington S., Chautems A., Clark J.C., Conran J., Haston E., Möller M., Moore M., Olmstead R., Perret M., Skog L., Smith J., Tank D., Vorontsova M., Weber A. 2016. An update of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the orders and families of flowering plants: APG IV. Bot. J. Linn. Soc.
- Chave J., Olivier J., Bongers F., Châtelet P., Forget P.-M., van der Meer P., Norden N., Riéra B., Charles-Dominique P. 2008. Above-ground biomass and productivity in a rain forest of eastern South America. J. Trop. Ecol. 24:355–366.
- Chery J.G., Sass C., Specht C.D. 2017. Development of Single-Copy Nuclear Intron Markers for Species-Level Phylogenetics: Case Study with Paullinieae (Sapindaceae). Appl. Plant Sci. 5.
- Coddington J. a. 1994. The role of homology and convergence in studies of adaptation. In: Eggleton P.V., Vane-Wright R., editors. Phylogenetics and Ecology. The Linnean Society of London. London: p. 53–78.

- Contreras D.L., Duijnstee I.A.P., Ranks S., Marshall C.R., Looy C. V. 2017. Evolution of dispersal strategies in conifers: Functional divergence and convergence in the morphology of diaspores. Perspect. Plant Ecol. Evol. Syst. 24:93–117.
- Croat T.B. 1976. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden. Flora of Panama. 63:419-540.
- Croat T.B. 1978. Flora of Barro Colorado Island. Stanford University Press.
- Cunha Neto I.L. Da, Martins F.M., Somner G. V, Tamaio N. 2018. Successive cambia in liana stems of Paullinieae and their evolutionary significance in Sapindaceae. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 186:66–88.
- Curto M.A., Puppo P., Ferreira D., Nogueira M., Meimberg H. 2012. Development of phylogenetic markers from single-copy nuclear genes for multi locus, species level analyses in the mint family (Lamiaceae). Mol. Phylogenet. Evol. 63:758–767.
- Darwin C. 1865. On the Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. J. Linn. Soc. London, Bot.
- Demesure B., Sodzi N., Petit R.J. 1995. A set of universal primers for amplification of polymorphic non-coding regions of mitochondrial and chloroplast DNA in plants. Mol. Ecol. 4:129–134.
- Doyle J.J., Doyle J.L. 1987. A rapid DNA isolation procedure for small quantities of fresh leaf tissue. Phytochem. Bull. 19:11–15.
- Duan Q., Goodale E., Quan R.C. 2014. Bird fruit preferences match the frequency of fruit colours in tropical Asia. Sci. Rep. 4:5627.
- Duarte J.M., Wall P.K., Edger P.P., Landherr L.L., Ma H., Pires J.C., Leebens-Mack J., Depamphilis C.W. 2010. Identification of shared single copy nuclear genes in *Arabidopsis*, *Populus*, *Vitis* and *Oryza* and their phylogenetic utility across various taxonomic levels. BMC Evol. Biol.
- Edgar R.C. 2004. MUSCLE: Multiple sequence alignment with high accuracy and high throughput. Nucleic Acids Res. 32:1792–7.
- Edgar R.C. 2010. Search and clustering orders of magnitude faster than BLAST. Bioinformatics. 26:2460–1.
- Edgar R.C., Haas B.J., Clemente J.C., Quince C., Knight R. 2011. UCHIME improves sensitivity and speed of chimera detection. Bioinformatics. 27:2194–200.
- Erickson, H.T., Correa, M.P.F., Escobar J.R. 1984. Guaraná (*Paullinia cupana*) as a Commercial Crop in Brazilian Amazonia. Econ. Bot. 38:273–286.
- Eriksson O., Bremer B. 1991. Fruit Characteristics, Life Forms, and Species Richness in the Plant Family Rubiaceae. Am. Nat. 138:751–761.
- Etchells J.P., Provost C.M., Mishra L., Turner S.R. 2013. WOX4 and WOX14 act downstream of the PXY receptor kinase to regulate plant vascular proliferation independently of any role in vascular organisation. Development. 140(10):2224-34.
- Evert R.F. 2006. Esau's Plant anatomy: meristems, cells, and tissues of the plant body : their structure, function, and development. New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Ewango. 2010. The liana assemblage of a Congolian rainforest: Diversity, structure and dynamics. PhD Thesis.
- Ewers F.W., Fisher J.B. 1991. International Association for Ecology Why Vines Have Narrow Stems : Histological Trends in Bauhinia (Fabaceae). Oceologia. 88:233–237.
- Fazekas A.J., Burgess K.S., Kesanakurti P.R., Graham S.W., Newmaster S.G., Husband B.C., Percy D.M., Hajibabaei M., Barrett S.C.H. 2008. Multiple multilocus DNA barcodes from the plastid genome discriminate plant species equally well. PLoS One. 3:e2802.
- Fisher, Jack B and Ewers F.W. 1989. Wound Healing in Stems of Lianas after Twisting and

Girdling Injuries. 150:251–265.

- Gadek P.A., Fernando E.S., Quinn C.J., Hoot S.B., Terrazas T., Sheahan M.C., Chase M.W. 1996. Sapindales: Molecular delimitation and infraordinal groups. Am. J. Bot. 83:802–811.
- Gentry A.H. 1991. The distribution and evolution of climbing plants. In: Putz, Francis E. H.A.M., editor. The Biology of Lianas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. p. 3–52.
- Gianoli E. 2004. Evolution of a climbing habit promotes diversification in flowering plants. Proc. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci. 271:2011–2015.
- Gianoli E. 2014. Evolutionary implications of the climbing habit in plants. Ecology of Lianas. Ecology of Lianas. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
- Gould, Stephen; Vrba E. 1982. Exaptation-A Missing Term in the Science of Form. Paleobiology. 8:4–15.
- Harrington M.G., Edwards K.J., Johnson S.A., Chase M.W., Gadek P.A., Harrington M.G., Edwards K.J., Johnson S.A., Chase M.W., Gadek P.A. 2005. Phylogenetic Inference in Sapindaceae Sensu Lato Using Plastid matK and rbcL DNA Sequences. Syst. Bot. 30:366– 382.
- Herrera, M C. 1989. Seed dispersal by animals: a role in angiosperm diversification? Am. Nat. 133:309–322.
- Howe H.F., Smallwood J. 2003. Ecology of Seed Dispersal. Annu. Rev. Ecol. Syst. 13:201-228.
- IAWA Committee. 1989. IAWA list of microscopic features for hardwood identification. IAWA Bull. n.s. 10.
- Ingwell L.L., Joseph Wright S., Becklund K.K., Hubbell S.P., Schnitzer S.A. 2010. The impact of lianas on 10 years of tree growth and mortality on Barro Colorado Island, Panama. J. Ecol. 98:879–887.
- Irvine F.R. 1961. Woody plants of Ghana, with special reference to their uses. London: Oxford University Press.
- Jud N.A., Nelson C.W. 2017. A liana from the lower miocene of panama and the fossil record of connaraceae. Am. J. Bot. 104:685–693.
- Katoh K., Standley D.M. 2013. MAFFT multiple sequence alignment software version 7: Improvements in performance and usability. Mol. Biol. Evol. 30:772–780.
- Klaassen R. 1999. Wood anatomy of the Sapindaceae. Int. Assoc. Wood Anat. J. 2 (suppl):1-214.
- Koressaar T., Remm M. 2007. Enhancements and modifications of primer design program Primer3. Bioinformatics. 23:1289–1291.
- Krings M., Kerp H., Taylor T.N., Taylor E.L. 2006. How Paleozoic Vines and Lianas Got off the Ground: On Scrambling and Climbing Carboniferous–Early Permian Pteridosperms. Bot. Rev. 69:204–224.
- Kunth C.S. 1821. Sapindaceae in Nova Genera et Species Plantarum (quarto ed.). Paris: Lutetiae Parisiorum: sumtibus Librariae Graeco-Latino-Germanico.
- Lanfear R., Frandsen P.B., Wright A.M., Senfeld T., Calcott B. 2016. PartitionFinder 2: New Methods for Selecting Partitioned Models of Evolution for Molecular and Morphological Phylogenetic Analyses. Mol. Biol. Evol. 34:772–3.
- Leigh E.G. 1999. The seasonal rythms of fruiting and leaf flush and the regulation of animal populations. Tropical Forest Ecology: A View from Barro Colorado Island. p. 149–178.
- Li C., Wang Y., Huang X., Li J., Wang H., Li J. 2013. De novo assembly and characterization of fruit transcriptome in Litchi chinensis Sonn and analysis of differentially regulated genes in fruit in response to shading. BMC Genomics. 14:552.
- Li H., Handsaker B., Wysoker A., Fennell T., Ruan J., Homer N., Marth G., Abecasis G., Durbin

R., Subgroup 1000 Genome Project Data Processing. 2009. The Sequence Alignment/Map format and SAMtools. Bioinformatics. 25:2078–2079.

- Linneaus C. 1753. Species plantarum. Stockholm. L. Salvius, Stockholm.
- Londré R.A., Schnitzer S.A. 2006. The distribution of lianas and their change in abundance in temperate forests over the past 45 years. Ecology. 87:2973–8.
- Lopes W.A.L., Souza L.A. de, Almeida O.J.G. De. 2017. Procambial and Cambial Variants in *Serjania* and *Urvillea* Species (Sapindaceae: Paullinieae). J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas. 11:421–432.
- Magoc T., Salzberg S.L. 2011. FLASH: fast length adjustment of short reads to improve genome assemblies. Bioinformatics. 27:2957–2963.
- Medeiros H., Forzza R.C., Acevedo-Rodríguez P. 2016. Wild Relatives of Guaraná (*Paullinia cupana*, Sapindaceae) in Southwestern Brazilian Amazon. Syst. Bot. 41:202–228.
- Mendoza C., Naumann J., Samain M.S., Goetghebeur P., De Smet Y., Wanke S. 2015. A genome-scale mining strategy for recovering novel rapidly-evolving nuclear single-copy genes for addressing shallow-scale phylogenetics in Hydrangea. BMC Evol. Biol. 15:132.
- Michel N., Society N.A., States U. 2014. The omnivorous collared peccary negates an insectivore-generated trophic cascade in Costa Rican wet tropical forest understorey of Tropical Ecology. J. Trop. Ecol. 30:1–11.
- Miller M.A., Pfeiffer W., Schwartz T. 2010. Creating the CIPRES Science Gateway for inference of large phylogenetic trees. Gatew. Comput. Environ. Work:1–8.
- Mirarab S., Bayzid M.S., Boussau B., Warnow T. 2014. Statistical binning enables an accurate coalescent-based estimation of the avian tree. Science. 346(6215):1250463.
- Mooney H. and B.L.G. 1991. Reserve economy of vines. In: Press C.U., editor. The biology of vines. Cambridge: p. 161–179.
- Nielsen R., Paul J.S., Albrechtsen A., Song Y.S. 2011. Genotype and SNP calling from nextgeneration sequencing data. Nat. Rev. Genet. 12:443–451.
- Obaton M. 1960. Les lianes ligneuses a structure anormale des forêts denses d'Afrique occidentale. Ann. Sci. Nat, Bot. Ser. 12:1–220.
- Olson M.E., Rosell J.A. 2006. Using Heterochrony to Detect Modularity in the Evolution of Stem Diversity in the Plant Family Moringaceae. Evolution. 60:724–734.
- Pace M.R., Lohmann L.G., Angyalossy V. 2011. Evolution of disparity between the regular and variant phloem in Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). Am. J. Bot. 98:602–618.
- Pagel M., Pagel M. 1994. Detecting correlated evolution on phylogenies: a general method for the comparative analysis of discrete characters. Proc. R. Soc. London. Ser. B Biol. Sci. 255:37–45.
- Paradis E., Claude J., Strimmer K. 2004. APE: Analyses of phylogenetics and evolution in R language. Bioinformatics.
- Paul D. Blischak, Maribeth Latvis, Diego F. Morales-Briones, Jens C. Johnson, Verónica S. Di Stilio, Andrea D. Wolfe and D.C.T. 2018. Fluidigm2PURC: Automated processing and haplotype inference for double-barcoded PCR amplicons. Appl. Plant Sci. 6(6).
- Pellissari L.C.O., Barros C.F., Medeiros H., Tamaio N. 2018. Cambial patterns of Paullinia (Sapindaceae) in southwestern Amazonia, Brazil. Flora Morphol. Distrib. Funct. Ecol. Plants. 246–247:71–82.
- Peñalba J. V., Smith L.L., Tonione M.A., Sass C., Hykin S.M., Skipwith P.L., Mcguire J.A., Bowie R.C.K., Moritz C. 2014. Sequence capture using PCR-generated probes: A costeffective method of targeted high-throughput sequencing for nonmodel organisms. Mol.

Ecol. Resour. 14:1000–1010.

- Phillips O.L., Vésquez Martínez R., Arroyo L., Baker T.R., Killeen T., Lewis S.L., Malhi Y., Monteagudo Mendoza A., Neill D., Núñez Vargas P., Alexiades M., Cerón C., Di Flore A., Erwin T., Jardim A., Palacios W., Saldias M., Vinceti B. 2002. Increasing dominance of large lianas in Amazonian forests. Nature. 418:770–774.
- van der Pijl L. 1982. Principles of dispersal in higher plants. 3d ed. Berlin: Springer.
- Plumier C. 1703. Nova plantarum americanarum genera. Paris
- Putz F.E., Mooney H.A. 1991. The Biology of Vines. Cambridge University Press.
- Radlkofer L. 1890. Subseries Eusapindaceae nomophyllae Tribus. Sitzungsberichte der Math. Cl. der Königl. Bayer Akad. der Wissenschaften zu München. 20:215–220.
- Radlkofer L. 1895. Monographie der Sapindaceen-Gattung *Paullinia*. Verlag der K.B.Akademie, Munich.
- Radlkofer L. 1933. Sapindaceae. Das Pflanzenreich IV, 165, Heft 98a-h. p. 1–1539.
- Revell L.J. 2012. phytools: An R package for phylogenetic comparative biology (and other things). Methods Ecol. Evol.
- Robert E.M.R., Schmitz N., Boeren I., Driessens T., Herremans K., De Mey J., Van de Casteele E., Beeckman H., Koedam N. 2011. Successive cambia: A developmental oddity or an adaptive structure? PLoS One. 6.
- Ronquist F., Van Der Mark E., Teslenko M., Ayres D.L., Darling A., Höhna S., Larget B., Liu L., Suchard M.A., Huelsenbeck J.P. 2012. Mrbayes 3.2: Efficient bayesian phylogenetic inference and model choice across a large model space. Syst. Biol. 61:539–42.
- Rothfels C.J., Pryer K.M., Li F.-W. 2017. Next-generation polyploid phylogenetics: rapid resolution of hybrid polyploid complexes using PacBio single-molecule sequencing. New Phytol. 213:413–429.
- Rowe, Nick and Speck T. 2004. Research review-Plant growth forms: an ecological and evolutionary perspective.-. 166:61–72.
- Rupp P. 1964. Polyglykol als Einbettungsmedium zum Schneiden botanischerher Pra⁻parate. Mikrokosmos.:53: 123–128.
- Sang T. 2002. Utility of low-copy nuclear gene sequences in plant phylogenetics. Crit. Rev. Biochem. Mol. Biol. 37:121–147.
- SantaLucia J. 1998. A unified view of polymer, dumbbell, and oligonucleotide DNA nearestneighbor thermodynamics. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 95:1460–1465.
- Sass C., Iles W.J.D., Barrett C.F., Smith S.Y., Specht C.D. 2016. Revisiting the Zingiberales: using multiplexed exon capture to resolve ancient and recent phylogenetic splits in a charismatic plant lineage. PeerJ. 4:e1584.
- Schmidt V., Schaefer H.M., Winkler H. 2004. Conspicuousness, not colour as foraging cue in plant animal signalling. OIKOS. 106:551–7.
- Schnitzer S.A., Bongers F. 2011. Increasing liana abundance and biomass in tropical forests: Emerging patterns and putative mechanisms. Ecol. Lett. 14:397–406.
- Schnitzer S.A., Bongers F., Burnham R.J., Putz F.E., editors. 2014. Ecology of Lianas. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
- Singhal S. 2013. De novo transcriptomic analyses for non-model organisms: An evaluation of methods across a multi-species data set. Mol. Ecol. Resour. 13:403–416.
- Stamatakis A. 2014. RAxML version 8: a tool for phylogenetic analysis and post-analysis of large phylogenies. Bioinformatics. 30:1312–1313.
- Stockenhuber R., Zoller S., Shimizu-Inatsugi R., Gugerli F., Shimizu K.K., Widmer A., Fischer

M.C. 2015. Efficient Detection of Novel Nuclear Markers for Brassicaceae by Transcriptome Sequencing. PLoS One. 10:e0128181.

- Taberlet P., Gielly L., Pautou G., Bouvet J. 1991. Universal primers for amplification of three non-coding regions of chloroplast DNA. Plant Mol. Biol. 17:1105–19.
- Tamaio N. 2011. Wood anatomy of lianas of sapindaceae commercially used in São Paulo SP. Cerne. 17:533–540.
- Tamaio N., Angyalossy V. 2009. Variação cambial em Serjania caracasana (Sapindaceae): enfoque na adequação terminológica. Rodriguésia. 60:651–666.
- Tamaio N., Neves M.F., Brandes A.F.N., Vieira R.C. 2011. Quantitative analyses establish the central vascular cylinder as the standard for wood-anatomy studies in lianas having compound stems (Paullinieae: Sapindaceae). Flora Morphol. Distrib. Funct. Ecol. Plants. 206:987–996.
- Tamaio N., Somner G. V. 2010. Development of corded vascular cylinder in Thinouia restingae Ferruci & Somner (Sapindaceae : Paullinieae). J. Torrey Bot. Soc. 137:319–326.
- Tamaio N., Vieira R., Angyalossy V. 2009. Origin of successive cambia on stem in three species of Menispermaceae. Brazilian J. Bot. 4:839–848.
- Team R.C.D. 2018. R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. R A Lang. Environ. Stat. Comput. R Found. Stat. Comput. Vienna, Austria. URL https://www.Rproject.org/.
- Tomescu A.M.F., Groover A.T. 2018. Mosaic modularity: an updated perspective and research agenda for the evolution of vascular cambial growth. New Phytol.222:1719-1735.
- Tonnabel J., Olivieri I., Mignot A., Rebelo A., Justy F., Santoni S., Caroli S., Sauné L., Bouchez O., Douzery E.J.P. 2014. Developing nuclear DNA phylogenetic markers in the angiosperm genus Leucadendron (Proteaceae): A next-generation sequencing transcriptomic approach. Mol. Phylogenet. Evol. 70:37–46.
- Untergasser A., Cutcutache I., Koressaar T., Ye J., Faircloth B.C., Remm M., Rozen S.G. 2012. Primer3-new capabilities and interfaces. Nucleic Acids Res. 40:e115.
- Uribe-Convers S., Settles M.L., Tank D.C. 2016. A phylogenomic approach based on PCR target enrichment and high throughput sequencing: Resolving the diversity within the south American species of Bartsia L. (Orobanchaceae). PLoS One. 11:e0148203.
- Wagner G.P. 1996. Homologues, natural kinds and the evolution of modularity. Am. Zool.
- Van der Walt, J.J.A., Van der Schijff, H.P., Schweickerdt H.G. 1973. Anomalous Secondary Growth in the Stem of Lianas Mikania cordata (Burm F.) Robins (Compositae) and Paullinia pinnata Linn. (Sapindaceae). Kirkia. 9:106–138.
- Weckerle C.S., Rutishauser R. 2005. Gynoecium, fruit and seed structure of Paullinieae. :159–189.
- Weitemier K., Straub S.C.K., Cronn R.C., Fishbein M., Schmickl R., McDonnell A., Liston A. 2014. Hyb-Seq: Combining target enrichment and genome skimming for plant phylogenomics. Appl. Plant Sci. 2:apps.1400042.
- Wright S.J., Calderón O., Hernandéz A., Paton S. 2004. Are lianas increasing in importance in tropical forests? A 17-year record from panama. Ecology.
- Wu G.A., Prochnik S., Jenkins J., Salse J., Hellsten U., Murat F., Perrier X., Ruiz M., Scalabrin S., Terol J., Takita M.A., Labadie K., Poulain J., Couloux A., Jabbari K., Cattonaro F., Del Fabbro C., Pinosio S., Zuccolo A., Chapman J., Grimwood J., Tadeo F.R., Estornell L.H., Muñoz-Sanz J. V., Ibanez V., Herrero-Ortega A., Aleza P., Pérez-Pérez J., Ramón D., Brunel D., Luro F., Chen C., Farmerie W.G., Desany B., Kodira C., Mohiuddin M., Harkins

T., Fredrikson K., Burns P., Lomsadze A., Borodovsky M., Reforgiato G., Freitas-Astúa J., Quetier F., Navarro L., Roose M., Wincker P., Schmutz J., Morgante M., MacHado M.A., Talon M., Jaillon O., Ollitrault P., Gmitter F., Rokhsar D. 2014. Sequencing of diverse mandarin, pummelo and orange genomes reveals complex history of admixture during citrus domestication. Nat. Biotechnol. 32:656–62.

- Wyka T.P., Oleksyn J., Karolewski P., Schnitzer S.A. 2013. Phenotypic correlates of the lianescent growth form: A review. Ann. Bot. 112:1667–1681.
- Yorke S.R., Schnitzer S.A., Mascaro J., Letcher S.G., Carson W.P. 2013. Increasing liana abundance and basal area in a tropical forest: The contribution of long-distance clonal colonization. Biotropica. 45:317–324.

Appendix A: Supplemental materials from Chapter One

This document outlines the bioinformatic pipeline to isolate single copy nuclear introns of a desired size by use of a genome and two sets of transcriptome reads as described in Chery et al. (2017), followed by the primer design and primer testing protocols. All scripts are included in the corresponding directory on <u>https://github.com/joycechery/Sapindaceae</u> or the link is provided in the text. In addition, command syntax for external software, a bash command file, or a description of a process is given.

1. Genome Data Preparation

The following commands and scripts select mRNAs from the genome CDS file that contain introns of a desired size.

- a. Download CDS fasta files and genome annotation files from www.citrusgenomedb.org
- b. Select mrna names from the genome annotation file: grep 'mRNA' Csinensis_v1.0_gene.gff3 | awk '{print \$9}' | awk 'BEGIN{FS= ";"}{print \$4}' | sed 's/Parent=//'| sed 's/m.g/m/' > mrnaNames
- c. Extract intron sizes by use of the genome annotation file: perl get_intron_size.pl Csinensis_v1.0_gene.gff3 > intronsize
 --get_intron_size.pl (https://gist.github.com/baihezimu/4163862)
- d. Associate mrna names with their intron sizes: paste mrnaNames intronsize > mrnaIntronSize
- e. Select single isoform genes from the "mrnaIntronSize": sort mrnaNames | uniq -c | sort | awk '\$1<2' | awk '{print \$2}' > singlemrnaNames

grep -f singlemrnaNames mrnaIntronSize > singlemRNAintrons

- f. Count the number of columns (i.e. each represent an intron size):
 awk '{print NF}' singlemRNAintrons | sort -nu | tail -n 1
- g. Search each column for introns between 500-1100bps in length: awk '\$4>500&&\$4<1000' singlemRNAintrons >> singlemRNAintrons_small

```
awk '$5>500&&$5<1100' singlemRNAintrons >>
singlemRNAintrons_small...for as many columns as necessary
```

Appendix A Continued.

- h. Sort through the list of mrnas with introns of 500-1100bps to generate a list of sequence names to align transcriptome reads to in the next steps:
 sort singlemRNAintrons_small | uniq | awk '{print \$1}' > singlemRNAintrons_small_uniq
- i. Convert the genome CDS fasta file from interleaved to sequential to be in the right format to run scripts in next steps:
 perl -MBio::SeqIO -e 'my \$seqin = Bio::SeqIO->new(-fh => *STDIN, -format => 'fasta'); while (my \$seq = \$seqin->next_seq) { print ">",\$seq->id,"\n",\$seq->seq,"\n"; }' < Csinensis_v1.0_cds.fa > Csinensis_v1.0_cds_seqs.fa
- j. Alter mrna names for ease of processing downstream: awk '{FS ="|"}{print \$1}' Csinensis_v1.0_cds_seqs.fa > Csinensis_v1.0_cds_orangeNames.fa
- k. Select sequences from the list of single isoform mrnas with introns between 500-1100bps:
 -selectSeqs.pl
 (http://raven.iab.alaska.edu/~ntakebay/teaching/programming/perl-scripts/perl-scripts.html)

```
perl selectSeqs.pl -in Csinensis_v1.0_cds_orangeNames.fa -out
SelectedCitrusSeqs.fa -idfile singlemRNAintrons small uniq
```

mv InSelectedCitrusSeqs.fa SelectedCitrusSeqs.fa

2. Transcriptome Read Processing

The following commands and scripts clean the transcriptome reads.

- a. Download the paired end reads of the phylogenetically closest transcriptome to the Paullinieae, Dimocarpus longan from <u>http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/</u> and split using the NCBI SRA Toolkit v.2.4.5-2.
- b. Fix read names to run 2-scrubReads.pl in the next step: sed '/^@SRR412534/ s/SRR412534.[0-9]* //' SRR412534_1.fastq | sed'/^@A807H/ s/length=90/\/1/g' | sed '/^+SRR412534/ s/.*/\+/' > JCSR_R1.fq

```
sed '/^@SRR412534/ s/SRR412534.[0-9]* //' SRR412534_2.fastq
|sed'/^@A807H/ s/length=90/\/2/g' | sed '/^+SRR412534/ s/.*/\+/'
> JCSR_R2.fq
```

Appendix A Continued.

 c. Clean all reads to remove adapters, low-complexity sequences, contamination, and PCR duplicates using protocol in (Singhal, 2013). This script removes PCR duplicates by removing all reads with identical sequences. Required files: (download NC_012947.1 Escherichia coli from GenBank as a negative filter and use adapters.fa, library.txt found: (https://github.com/joycechery/Sapindaceae/tree/master/TranscriptomeProcessing)

--scrubReads.sh

(https://github.com/joycechery/Sapindaceae/blob/master/TranscriptomeProcessing/scrub Reads.sh

--2-scrubReads.pl

(https://github.com/MVZSEQ/SCPP/blob/master/2-scrubReads.pl)

3. Align transcriptome Reads to Genome

This script is used to align cleaned transctiptome reads to the selected *Citrus sinensis* mrnas (single isoform mrnas with introns of 500-1100bps) using NovoAlign v3.01 (<u>http://novocraft.com</u>) with -t 480 to allow highly divergent sequences to map. PCR duplicates are additionally removed by identical mapping location using MarkDuplicates in Picard. SNPs are called using SAMtools v0.1.19 and new consensus are generated based on SNPs called. A second iteration aligned reads to the first alignment consensus sequences using NovoAlign –t 90. The rate of multiple mapping is 0.5% in the first alignment and 0.2% in the second alignment with these data. SNPs are called again to generate a set of final consensus sequences- these serve as pseudoreferences from which primers are designed.

--AlignFix.sh

(https://github.com/joycechery/Sapindaceae/blob/master/AlignReadstoCDS/AlignFix.sh)

--AlignFix.pl

(https://github.com/joycechery/Sapindaceae/blob/master/AlignReadstoCDS/AlignFix.pl)

4. Filter Pseudoreference Sequences

The following commands and scripts filters the pseudoreferences to 1) retain only sequences that BLAST to self, 2) have at least 20x average gene coverage and 3) removes seqs with hits to Repeat Masker.

• a. Retain only sequences that exclusively BLAST to self:

--BlastToRemove_Paralogs

(https://github.com/joycechery/Sapindaceae/blob/master/FilterSequences/BlastToRemove Paral ogs)

Appendix A Continued.

• b. Remove sequences that have BLAST hits to ribosomal, plastid, chloroplast, mitochondrial or transposons:

--BlastToRemove_nonnuclear

(https://github.com/joycechery/Sapindaceae/blob/master/FilterSequences/BlastToRemove_n onnuclear)

c. Removed genes with less than 20x average gene coverage.
 i. Create a list of pseudoreferences names:
 grep '>' LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove.fa | sed 's/>//' >
 LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove_Names

ii. Create a coverage per position file from the .bam file produced by "Alignfix.pl": module load bedtools/2.22.1

bedtools genomecov -ibam JCSR.new2.bam -d -split >
JCSR.positioncoverage

iii. Create a coverage per position file for filtered pseudoreference sequences: grep -f LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove_Names JCSR.positioncoverage > LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove_PositionCoverage

iv. Create an average gene coverage file:

--AverageGeneCoverage.pl

(https://github.com/joycechery/Sapindaceae/blob/master/FilterSequences/AverageGene Coverage.pl)

v. Select genes with more than 20x average gene coverage: awk '\$2> 20' CoverageFile_PerGene > CoverageFile_MoreThan20x

awk '{print \$1}' CoverageFile_MoreThan20x > 20Xgenes

perl selectSeqs.pl -in LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove.fa -out LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove20XCov.fa -idfile 20Xgenes

mv InLocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove20XCov.fa
LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove20XCov.fa

 c. Run all sequences through RepeatMasker using default settings except Search engine: rmblast: <u>http://www.repeatmasker.org/cgi-bin/WEBRepeatMasker</u>. Compile a list of gene names with hits "RepeatMaskerGenestoRemove" and remove them: perl selectSeqs.pl -in LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove20XCov.fa -out LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove20XCovRM.fa -idfile RepeatMaskerGenestoRemove

Appendix A Continued.

mv NotLocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove20XCovRM.fa LocalBlastRemoveNCBIRemove20XCovRM.fa

5. Primer Design

To verify that primer design regions are conserved across the desired phylogenetic breadth, Litchi chinensis transcriptome reads are mapped to the filtered pseudoreferences using the Map to Reference tool in Geneious v8.0.4 low sensitivity and 2 iterations. This second alignment is optional and if users choose to do so, it is recommended to clean the transcriptome reads prior to mapping. Primers are designed using Primer3 v.0.4.0 (<u>http://bioinfo.ut.ee/primer3-0.4.0/</u>) at conserved CDS-CDS boundaries to target introns. The input sequence consist of at least 30 nucleotides from the first CDS followed by 100 'X''s (representing the unknown intron sequence), followed by at least 30 nucleotides of the second CDS. The X's are excluded by use of the 'Excluded Region' option.

To design primers at the CDS-CDS boundaries, intron sizes from "singlemRNAintrons_small" were used and CDS sizes within each mrna are extracted:

--parse_gff_to_bed.pl

(https://github.com/chodon/zingiberales/blob/master/2MusaCDSprocess/parse_gff_to_bed.pl)

6. Primer Testing

- a. Extract DNA from silica material using CTAB (Doyle and Doyle, 1987).
- b. Conduct PCR temperature gradients (62-43°C) with a representative species to determine the optimal annealing temperature for each primer pair. PCR conditions: Phire hot start II DNA polymerase (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania); 5 minute initial denaturing step at 98°C, loci specific cycles of 5 seconds at 98°C, 5 seconds at loci-specific annealing temperature, and 20 seconds at 72°C and a final 1 minute 72 extension.
- c. Apply optimal PCR conditions to all samples.
- d. Only Sequence PCR products that yield a single band across all samples. Sequencing was done on a Biosystems 3730x DNA analyzer.
- e. Assemble, edit and align Sanger reads using MAFFT v7.271 in Geneious v8.0.4.
- f. Calculate pairwise identity in Geneious v8.0.4 and calculate parsimony informative sites in PAUP* 4.0b10.

Appendix A Continued.

7. Phylogenetic Analysis

- a. A concatenated alignment of all loci was used to generate phylogenetic hypotheses under maximum likelihood GTR sequence evolution model in RAxML-HPC on XSEDE 8.2.8 (<u>https://www.phylo.org/portal2/home.action</u>). Support was evaluated with 100 bootstrap replicates.
- b. An ASTRAL- II analysis was run using statistically binned gene trees generated in RAxML using the GTRGAMMA model and 1000 bootstraps.
 -ASTRAL-II-Commands (<u>https://github.com/joycechery/Sapindaceae/blob/master/ASTRAL-II/ASTRAL-II-Commands</u>

Appendix B: Supplemental Tables from Chapter One

Sample ID	Species name	Collection No. ^a	Locality	Latitude	Longitude
PO	Paullinia sp.	UCBG No. 92.0509	Provenance: Chiapas State, Mexico, North America	-	-
P1	Paullinia bracteosa_A	NTBG No. 760259	Provenance: Venezuela	-	-
P3	Serjania mexicana	Chery 23	Barro Colorado Island, Panama	09°09.914 'N	079°50.213 'W
P5	Serjania paucidentata	Chery 34	Barro Colorado Island, Panama	09°09.905 'N	079°50.202 'W
Р6	Serjania pyramidata	Chery 29	Barro Colorado Island, Panama	09°10.867 N	079°49.444 'W
Р7	Paullinia glomerulosa	Chery 20	Barro Colorado Island, Panama	09°09.896 'N	079°50.294 'W
P8	Paullinia turbacensis_A	Chery 13	Barro Colorado Island, Panama	09°09.924 'N	079°50.188 'W
Р9	Paullinia turbacensis_B	Chery 24	Barro Colorado Island, Panama	09°09.830 'N	079°50.270 'W
P10	Paullinia turbacensis_C	Chery 10	Barro Colorado Island, Panama; Donata Trail	-	-
P11	Serjania atrolineata	Chery 42	Barro Colorado Island, Panama	09°10.705 N	079°50.819 'W
P12	Paullinia bracteosa_B	Chery 26	Barro Colorado Island, Panama; Lake # 4 Trail Marking	-	-
P13	Allophylus psilospermus	Chery 19	Barro Colorado Island, Panama	09°09.910 'N	079°50.287 'W

Table 3. Silica Dried Specimens Used in this study. Collections P3-P13 represent personal collection numbers by Chery.

Note: Sample ID P1-P13 are deposited in the University of Panama Herbarium.

Appendix B: Supplemental Table from Chapter One

I J									\mathcal{U}	/		
	P0	P1	P3	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13
orange1.1g002083m	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
(intron2)												
orange1.1g047192m	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
(intron9)												
orange1.1g045023m	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-
(intron7)												
orange1.1g045023m	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	+
(intron6)												
orange1.1g028997m	+	+	+	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+
(intron4)												
orange1.1g015495m	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
(intron8)												
orange1.1g027952m	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
(intron5)												
orange1.1g022777m	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
(intron3)												
orange1.1g009973m	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
(intron5)												
	1.0	• ,•	0					1.	· · ·			C 1

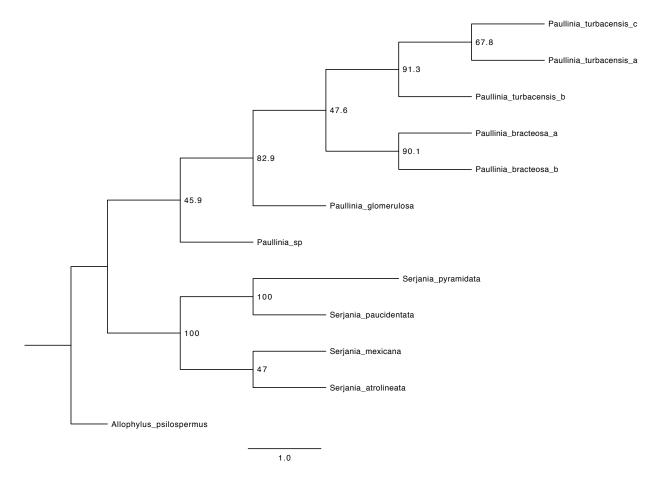
Table 4. Report of amplification success for each marker (i.e. orange) for each sample (i.e. P#) ^a

Notes: +=successful amplification & sequencing; -=no amplification or unsuccessful sequencing

^a Species code, names and collection information listed in Appendix .

Appendix C: Supplemental Figure from Chapter One

Figure 3. Astral-II tree generated from binned genes and a partitioned RAxML analysis of 9 newly developed putative single-copy nuclear markers.



Locus	Region	Primer Validation/ Sanger Sequenced Successfully	Illumina MiSeq Reads Attained	Locus Included in Final Alignment*	% Sequence Identity	Alignment Length	#OTUs
orange1.1g002083m (intron9)	Nuclear Intron	+	+	+	7.70%	662	107
orange1.1g015495m (intron8)	Nuclear Intron	+	+	+	40.50%	237	15
orange1.1g027952m (intron5)	Nuclear Intron	+	+	+	19.20%	605	55
orange1.1g022777m (intron3)	Nuclear Intron	+	+	+	39.60%	847	36
orange1.1g016982m (intron11)	Nuclear Intron	+	+	+	43.80%	176	130
orange1.1g009973m (intron5)	Nuclear Intron	+	+	+	32.30%	316	41
orange1.1g030977m (intron1)	Nuclear Intron	+	+	+	26.70%	306	85
orange1.1g036770m (intron27)	Nuclear Intron	+	+	+	11.40%	703	95
orange1.1g019384m (intron3)	Nuclear Intron	÷	+	+	10.90%	693	36
psbA-trnH	chloroplast	n/a		+	13.10%	624	123
ITS	nrDNA	+		+	32.60%	763	129
orange1.1g028997m (intron4)	Nuclear Intron	+	+				
orange1.1g016982m (intron11)	Nuclear Intron	+	+				
orange1.1g022600m	Nuclear Exon	+					
orange1.1g011087m	Nuclear Exon	+	+				
orange1.1g039733m	Nuclear Exon	÷					
orange1.1g001405m	Nuclear Exon	+	+				
orange1.1g028318m	Nuclear Exon	+	+				
orange1.1g004101m	Nuclear Exon	+					
orange1.1g008050m	Nuclear Exon	+	+				
orange1.1g000832m	Nuclear Exon	+					
orange1.1g004904m	Nuclear Exon	+	+				
orange1.1g013475m	Nuclear Exon	+					
orange1.1g022288m	Nuclear Exon	+					
orange1.1g000428m	Nuclear Exon	+	+				
orange1.1g011916m	Nuclear Exon	+					
rpoB	chloroplast	NA					
trnD-T	chloroplast	NA					
trnL-F	chloroplast	NA					

Appendix D: Supplemental Tables from Chapter Two Table 6. Locus characteristics, PCR amplification and sanger sequence primer validation results, and MiSeq sequencing success results.

Locus	Forward Primer	Reverse Primer	Citation
orange1.1g002083m (intron9)	CATATGCAGTTACAGCACTAATGA	AATCTCAACAGCATGAGCATC	Chery et al. 2017
orange1.1g015495m (intron8)	CTGCTGGAAATGCCTCTAGC	CTGAGCAGCGTCAGCATATC	Chery et al. 2017
orange1.1g027952m (intron5)	TGGTTTTGATTGATGCAAGTG	GCATCTTCCCACCAAGGATA	Chery et al. 2017
orange1.1g022777m (intron3)	GGAGGATTTCAATGAGGCTCT	TCTCAGCATAATCAGACCTGTG	Chery et al. 2017
orange1.1g016982m (intron11)	CATTCCGTGATTTGCCTCTT	TCCATATTCCTGTTTCATCTGC	Chery et al. 2017
orange1.1g009973m (intron5)	AGTGGAACTGCTTCGCAAGT	TGCATATGGGTTATAGCCTTGA	Chery et al. 2017
orange1.1g030977m (intron1)	ACCGCCTCCTATTACAGACTCTACA	TGGGTAAAGCTGACGCACTCCTTG	Chery et al. 2017
orange1.1g036770m (intron27)	TGAAGCCATTTTCCAGTGCACATT	ACCGAATCAATGCAGGAAAACAGTGA	This study
orange1.1g019384m (intron3)	TGCATTCAAATGTCACCGAAAATCA	ACCATCACATCCTCCAGTAGCAAA	This study
psbA-trnH	CGCGCATGGTGGATTCACAATCC	GTTATGCATGAACGTAATGCTC	(Sang et al. 1997; Tate and Simpson 2003)
ITS	TCC TCC GCT TAT TGA TAT GC	CCT TAT CAT TTA GAG GAA GGA G	(Whites et al. 1990; Stanford et al. 2000)
orange1.1g028997m (intron4)	AAAGAGTCCAAACCAACAATTC	TAAGCAGCACTTTTCCCACA	Chery et al. 2017
orange1.1g016982m (intron11)	GACCAAATCATTTCTGGGATAGAC	TAGCCTAAGGATAACAAGGATGG	This study
orange1.1g022600m	TTCGTTGTCTATCCAATTCTGAA	TTAGAAGCAGTGTGAGTAATTT	This study
orange1.1g011087m	ATGATGCAGGACATGATAAAG	TCTTTATAATTCCCATCATCTCTC	This study
orange1.1g039733m	GATTTAAAATGTGATTGTCAACAT	ATTTGCTAAAAACCCTAAAGTTTA	This study
orange1.1g001405m	CATGTACTGGATAGCATCTAC	CTTAAGTCCAAAACTCCTCTC	This study
orange1.1g028318m	TGTGATGATATTAACTTGGATTTT	AGGTCTATGATAAAATTATCCCAA	This study
orange1.1g004101m	TTACACAGAGTCAGAAATTTTTAC	TACTTCCAAGTTACTGAAATGG	This study
orange1.1g008050m	CTTGAGTGGAGTTGTTAAGATAT	CTTCTAATGCAAGAATACTTCTC	This study

Table 7. Forward and Reverse primers of loci that successfully amplified PCR + sanger sequenced.

orange1.1g000832m	ATTGCATTTACTTTTGGACTTG	ATTAAACTGGAAAGTTCGAATATC	This study
orange1.1g004904m	CGTAATGCTTTGTATAACATACA	CAACTTGTTCTTGACAAAG	This study
orange1.1g013475m	ATGGATCAATCAATCTGCATAT	ATAGAATTCTCACTCATATTGACT	This study
PACid_18132828	CATCTTAGATCTGATATTGAGA	AGTTTTCAATTCTAGGTCAGTT	This study

Taxon	Collector	Collection No.	Herbarium	Herbarium Catalog_No.	Country
Allohylus psilosermus	Chery	19	PMA	-	Panama
Allophylus leucoclados	Perdiz	785	NS	3627807	Brazil
Allophylus petiolulatus	Perdiz	872	SU	3627806	Brazil
Allophylus pslisospermus	Chery	12	PMA	1	Panama
Allophylus semidentatus	Perdiz	777	NS	3627813	Brazil
Cardiospermum corindum	Pace	425	NS	3677380	Mexico
Cardiospermum grandiflorum	Peterson	7088	NS	3594402	Panama
Cardiospermum halicacabum	Egan	15-314	NS	3678585	United States
Cupania guatemalensis	Acevedo	15278	NS	3668963	Panama
Cupania racemosa	Perdiz	432	NS	3627812	Brazil
Lophostigma plumosum	Coulleri	267	NS	3628138	Bolivia
Lophostigma plumosum	Acevedo	6568	SU	3295140	Bolivia
Matayba glaberrima	Acevedo	15175	NS	3691476	Panama
Paullinia acutangula	Acevedo	14325	NS	3635026	Peru
Paullinia acutangula	Acevedo	14917	NS	1	Brazil
Paullinia alata	Acevedo	7586	NS	3330090	Ecuador
Paullinia alata	Acevedo	14393	NS	3620749	Peru
Paullinia alata	Dodson	5860	NS	2843911	Ecuador
Paullinia allenii	Acevedo	15184	SU	3691471	Panama
Paullinia allenii	Acevedo	15255	NS	3683522	Panama
Paullinia alsmithii	Villa	1781	NS	3472337	Ecuador
Paullinia alsmithii	Granville	16866	NS	3523305	French Guiana
Paullinia baileyi	Chery	37	PMA	1	Panama
Paullinia baileyi	Acevedo	15182	NS	3691470	Panama
Paullinia bilobulata	Acevedo	14853	NS	1	Brazil
Paullinia boliviana	Acevedo	14324	NS	3620721	Peru
Paullinia bracetosa	Chery	39	PMA	1	Panama
Paullinia bracteosa	Acevedo	15185	NS	3691469	Peru
Paullinia bracteosa	Chery	26	PMA		Panama
Paullinia caloptera	Acevedo	14315	US	3635021	Peru

Appendix E[1]: Voucher Table for Chapter Two

Brazil	Brazil		Brazil	Brazil	Peru	Brazil	Panama	Panama	Brazil	Panama	Mexico	Brazil	Bolivia	Peru	Peru	Ecuador	Brazil	Ecuador	Panama	Panama	Ecuador	Peru	U.S.Virgin Islands	Panama	Panama	Panama	Peru	Peru	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	French Guiana
	3627811		3680205	1	3629599	3680336	3668966	3683515	30803	3691477	3582595	3680192	1	3625010	3620757	3330104	3680199	3381558	1	3668964	3698347	1	3429796	3683516	3691466	I	3620767	3620775	3680198	3680197	3680269	1
CEPEC	NS	NS	NS	NS	SU	NS	NS	NS	RBR	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	PMA	NS	NS	SU	SU	NS	NS	PMA	NS	NS	SU	NS	SU	NS
701	519	317	14871	14916	14298	15050	15281	15261	1070	15228	15139	14819	11135	14305	14401	7612	14891	1556	21	15191	4386	14273	11459	15253	15194	20	14408	14417	14895	14898	14826	16067
Perdiz	Perdiz	Pace	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Somner	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Burnham	Chery	Acevedo	Clark	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Chery	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo
Paullinia carpopoda	Paullinia carpopodea	Paullinia carpopodea	Paullinia cf. alata	Paullinia cf. boliviana	Paullinia cf. stellata	Paullinia cf.nobilis	Paullinia chocoensis	Paullinia clathrata	Paullinia coriacea	Paullinia correae	Paullinia costaricensis	Paullinia dasystachya	Paullinia elegans	Paullinia elongata	Paullinia elongata	Paullinia eriocarpa	Paullinia exalata	Paullinia faginea	Paullinia fibrigera	Paullinia fibrigera	Paullinia fimbriata	Paullinia fruticosa	Paullinia fuscescens	Paullinia fuscescens	Paullinia glomerulosa	Paullinia glomerulosa	Paullinia hystrix	Paullinia hystrix	Paullinia hystrix	Paullinia hystrix	Paullinia imberbis	Paullinia ingifolia

Panama	Brazil	Panama	Jamaica	Peru	Peru	Peru	Brazil	Suriname	Suriname	Guyana	Peru	Bolivia	Bolivia	Peru	Peru	Brazil	Peru	Ecuador	Brazil	Panama	Bolivia	Tanzania	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	Peru		French Guiana	French Guiana	Panama
3668951	-	3668969	3590021	3629595	3625007	3620718	•	3676038	3526316	3359942	3630454	3174683	3476039	3592867	3630472	1	3620745	3330097	3680190	-	3580781	3316618	3677377	3212304	128946	93954	3627818	128960	3630452	1	3569426	3569432	
SU	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	PMA	NS	NS	NS	NS	CEPEC	ALCB	NS	CEPEC	NS	1	ns	NS	PMA
15248	14812	15282	12035	14291	14308	14323	14920	6038	5835	3924	14364	37116	23548	14441	14382	14918	14390	7519	14860	41	6679	1024	192	3708	808	2594	487	822	14366	669	11114	11120	25
Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Jansen-Jacovs	Acevedo	Nee	Beck	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Chery	Acevedo	Kayombo	Pace	Acevedo	Perdiz	Roque	Perdiz	Perdiz	Acevedo	Perdiz	Acevedo	Acevedo	Chery
Paultinia ingifolia	Paullinia ingifolia	Paullinia ingifolia	Paullinia jamaicensis	Paullinia josecuatrii	Paullinia killipii	Paullinia killipii	Paullinia largifolia	Paullinia latifolia	Paullinia latifolia	Paullinia leiocarpa	Paullinia mazanensis	Paullinia neglecta	Paullinia neglecta	Paullinia obovata	Paullinia obovata	Paullinia obovata	Paullinia olivacea	Paullinia paullinoides	Paullinia paullinoides	Paullinia pinnata	Paullinia pinnata	Paullinia pinnata	Paullinia pinnata	Paullinia racemosa	Paullinia racemosa	Paullinia racemosa	Paullinia revoluta	Paullinia revoluta	Paullinia rubiginosa	Paullinia rubiginosa	Paullinia rubiginosa subsp. setosa	Paullinia rufescens	Paullinia rugosa

Panama	Brazil	Brazil	Panama	Panama	Mexico	Panama	French Guiana	French Guiana	Colombia	Colombia	French Guiana	French Guiana	Panama	French Guiana	Brazil	Bolivia	Panama	Panama	Brazil	Brazil	Mexico	Brazil	Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Colombia	Brazil
3691473	3680195		3668972	3668974	92.0509	1		1		1	3526309	3569445	3668952	3526306		6709351	3668967	3668954	3682609	128962			3691475	1		1	3683512	3668959	3691465		3691463	112573		1
NS	NS	US	SU	NS	UCBG	PMA	SU	NS	SU	US	SU	NS	SU	NS	SU	MO	SU	NS	SU	CEPEC	SU	CEPEC?	SU	PMA	PMA	PMA	SU	US	NS	PMA	NS	PMA		1
15179	14807	14813	15270	15235	72699	46	16064	16089	15718	15706	12335	11105	15247	12344	14922	615	15280	15242	402	824	12236	673	15176	10	13	24	15256	15234	15195	42	15203	36	15725	
Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Breedlove	Chery	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Torke	Acevedo	Acevedo	Melo	Perdiz	Acevedo	Perdiz	Acevedo	Chery	Chery	Chery	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Chery	Acevedo	Chery	Acevedo							
Paullinia rugosa	Paullinia rugosa	Paullinia selenoptera	Paullinia serjaniifolia	Paullinia simulans	Paullinia sp.	Paullinia sphaerocarpa	Paullinia spicata	Paullinia sprucei	Paullinia stellata	Paullinia stipitata	Paullinia stipitata	Paullinia subrotunda	Paullinia ternata	Paullinia tomentosa	Paullinia trigonia	Paullinia turbacensis	Paullinia turbacensis	Paullinia turbacensis	Paullinia turbacensis	Paullinia verecunda	Paullinia verecunda	Serjania atrolineata	Serjania atrolineata	Serjania circumvallata	Serjania corinigera	Serjania deltoidea	Serjania fluminensis							

Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Bolivia	Panama	Brazil	Panama	Panama	Panama	Panama	Brazil	Paraguay	Belize
3691479		1		112578	3677589	3691459	3627810		3668956	3668953	3683511	3627815	3239039	3296216
SU	PMA	PMA	PMA	PMA	SU	SU	SU	PMA	SU	SU	SU	SU	SU	NS
15227	23	45	34	29	508	15213	806	18	15222	15243	15190	939	13513	3349
Acevedo	Chery	Chery	Chery	Chery	Torke	Acevedo	Perdiz	Chery	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Perdiz	Zardini	Balick
Serjania membranacea	Serjania mexicana	Serjania mexicana	Serjania paucidentata	Serjania pyramidata	Serjania reticulata	Serjania rhombea	Serjania salzmanniana	Serjania sp.	Serjania trachygona	Serjania pyramidata	Talisia nervosa	Talisia sp.	Thinouia mucronata	Urvillea ulmacea

Appendix E[2]: Sequences represented in the phylogeny alignment

*= Sanger Sequence; all others derived from Ilumina MiSeq

slat oT		3	4	4	9	2	4	4	2	7	9	5	4	9	7	5	9	5
STI																		
			+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	
Hard-Adsq					+	+		+	+	+	+				+	+	+	
m£80200g1.1g002083m (enortai)		+		+	+		+	+		+	+	+	+	+		+	+	*+
orange1.1g015495m (intron8)																		*+
orange1.1g027952m (intron5)					+		+											*+
m77720g1.1sgnsro (Enortai)										+	+	+						*+
m28910g1.1g01692m (11100111)		+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	
mE79900g1.19gnoro (Enorti)														+				*+
m7790£031.192ns10 (1no11ni)		+	+	+	+		+		+	+				+		+	+	
m077ð£03L.1g036770m (intron27)			+						+	+	+	+	+	+			+	
m 1 85910g1.1g0rangen (intron3)														+				
Col. No.		Acevedo 14325	Acevedo 14917	Acevedo 14393	Acevedo 7586	Dodson 5860	Acevedo 14871	Acevedo 15255	Acevedo 15184	Villa 1781	Granville 16866	Chery 37	Acevedo 15182	Acevedo 14853	Acevedo 14324	Chery 39	Acevedo 15185	Chery26
noxeT	Paullinia	P. acutangula	P. acutangula	P. alata	P. alata	P. alata	P. alata	P. allenii	P. allenii	P. alsmithii	P. alsmithii	P. baileyi	P. baileyi	P. bilobulata	P. boliviana	P. bracteosa	P. bracteosa	P. bracteosa
	ł	4	F	F	F	F	F	ł	F	ł	F	ł	F	F	ł	ł	F	ł

5	4	5	4	4	9	4	8	7	4	9	9	9	5	5	7	5	9	7	7	7	3	9	6	7	9	4	9	5	1	4	5
		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+
+	+	+			+		+	+			+				+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+				+	+			
+		+	+	+		+	+	+			+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+		+	+	+	+	*+	+	+			+
														+												*+					
						+	+	+			+		+						+	+			+	+		*+					
	*+				+					+		+					+					+			+	*+					
+		+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+		+	+
							+		+	+									+	+			+	+							
+	*+				+			+	+			+	+		+	+	+						+	+	+					+	+
+	*+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+		+	+	+	+		+		+	+		+	+	+	+		+	+		+	
							+			+	+				+								+				+				+
14315		19	01	14916	15050	14298	15281	15261	1070	0 15228	15139	14819	0 11135	14305	14401	7612	14891	a 1556	_	15191	86	14273	15253	11459	15194		14408	14417	14895	14898	14826
Acevedo 14315	Pace 317	Perdiz 519	Perdiz 701	Acevedo 14916	Acevedo 15050	Acevedo 14298	Acevedo 15281	Acevedo 15261	Sonner 1070	Acevedo 15228	Acevedo 15139	Acevedo 14819	Acevedo 11135	Acevedo 14305	Acevedo 14401	Acevedo 7612	Acevedo 14891	Burnham 1556	Chery 21	Acevedo 15191	Clark 4386	Acevedo 14273	Acevedo 15253	Acevedo 11459	Acevedo 15194	Chery20	Acevedo 14408	Acevedo 14417	Acevedo 14895	Acevedo 14898	Acevedo 14826
	a a	E	r	r							sis	a													a	a					
P. caloptera	P. carpopodea	P. carpopodea	P. carpopodea	P. cf.boliviana	P. cf.nobilis	P. cf.stellata	P. chocoensis	P. clathrata	P. coriacea	P. correae	P. costaricensis	P. dasystachya	P. elegans	P. elongata	P. elongata	P. eriocarpa	P. exalata	P. faginea	P. fibrigera	P. fibrigera	P. fimbriata	P. fruticosa	P. fuscescens	P. fuscescens	P. glomerulosa	P. glomerulosa	strix	strix	strix	strix	P. imberbis
P. ca	P.ca	P.ca	P.ca	P. cf.	P. cf.	P. cf.	P.ch	P. clc	P. co	P. co.	P. co.	P. da	$P. el \epsilon$	P. elc	P. elc	P. eri	P.ex	$P.fa_{3}$	P. fib	P.fib	P.fin	$P.fr_{\mu}$	P. fus	P. fus	P. glt	P. glu	P. hystrix	P. hystrix	P. hystrix	P. hystrix	P. im

8	0	6	9	5	3	5	4	4	7	3	9	5	9	5	5	4	5	5	7	3	٢	3	3	7	9	7	٢	5	6	4	5
+	+	+			+	+	+		+	+	+	+				+	+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+		+
+		+		+	+	+	+		+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+
+	+	+	+	+				+		+	+	+	+	+	+		+		+	+	+			+	+		+	+	+		+
	+	+	+	+				+										+			+			+	+	+	+		+	+	
	+	+				+																							+		
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
+	+	+	+										+		+				+							+	+		+		
+	+	+	+			+	+	+			+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+		+			+	+	+	+		+		
+	+	+	+	+									+					+	+					+		+	+	+		+	+
+	+										+			+						+	+			+					+		
0 16067	15248	o 15282	0 14812	0 12035	14291	0 14308	0 14323	0 14920	0888 0	o 5835	acobs	0 14364	0 14320	548	16	0 14441	0 14382	o 14390	o 7519	0 14860	1	o 6679	00 1024	2	o 3708	08	594	87	22	0 14366	66
Acevedo 16067	Acevedo 15248	Acevedo 15282	Acevedo 14812	Acevedo 12035	Acevedo 14291	Acevedo 14308	Acevedo 14323	Acevedo 14920	Acevedo 6088	Acevedo 5835	Jansen-J 3924	Acevedo 14364	Acevedo 14320	Beck 23548	Nee 37116	Acevedo 1444]	Acevedo 14382	Acevedo 14390	Acevedo 7519	Acevedo 14860	Chery 41	Acevedo 6679	Kayombo 1024	Pace 192	Acevedo 3708	Perdiz 808	Roque 2594	Perdiz 487	Perdiz 822	Acevedo 14366	Perdiz 699
folia	folia	folia	folia	P. jamaicensis	P. josecuatrii	iid	pii	ifolia	folia	folia	carpa	P. mazanensis	P. microneura	lecta	lecta	vata	vata	acea	P. paullinoides	P. paullinoides	nata	nata	nata	nata	emosa	emosa	emosa	oluta	əluta	P. rubiginosa	P. rubiginosa
P. invitolia	P inoifolia	P. ingifolia	P. ingifolia	P. jam	P. jose	P. killipii	P. killipii	P. largifolia	P. latifolia	P. latifolia	P. leiocarpa	P.max	P. mic.	P. neglecta	P. neglecta	P. obovata	P. obovata	P. olivacea	P.pau	P.pau	P. pinnata	P. pinnata	P. pinnata	P. pinnata	P. racemosa	P. racemosa	P. racemosa	P. revoluta	P. revoluta	P. rub.	P. rub.

4	4	6	7	9	5	5	7	7	5	5	5	9	5	4	4	8	7	5	3	4	7	7	3	9	9	3	9	4	5	5
	+	+	+	+		+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			
		+	+			+		+	+	+	+	+					+	+		+	+	+	+			+	+			
	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					+		+	+	*+		+			+	+		+	+		+	*+	*+	*+
																*+					+							*+	*+	*+
+		+	+	+			+	+					+	+		+	+								+			*+	*+	*+
		+														*+		+				+						*+		*+
+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+		+	*+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			*+
+		+	+					+		+						*+	+							+						
	+	+	+	+	+		+	+			+	+	+		+	+	+		+		+	+		+	+		+		*+	
+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+		+		+	+	+		+	+			+	+	+		+	+				*+	
					+		+	+			+	+					+	+									+			
Acevedo 11114	Acevedo 11120	Chery 25	Acevedo 15179	Acevedo 14807	Acevedo 14813	Acevedo 15270	Acevedo 15235	Chery 46	Acevedo 16089	Acevedo 16064	Acevedo 15718	Acevedo 15706	Acevedo 12335	Acevedo 11105	Acevedo 14918	Breedlove 72699	Acevedo 15247	Acevedo 12344	Acevedo 14922	Torke 615	Acevedo 15280	Acevedo 15242	Melo 402	Perdiz 824	Acevedo 12236	Perdiz 673	Acevedo 15176	Chery10	Chery13	Chery24
P. rubiginosa subsp setosa	P. rufescens	P. rugosa	P. rugosa	P. rugosa	P. selenoptera	P. serjaniifolia	P. simulans	P.sp.	P. sp.	P.sp.	P.sp.	P. sp.	P.sp.	P.sp.	P.sp.	P.sp.	P. sphaerocarpa	P. spicata	P. sprucei	P. stellata	P. stipitata	P. stipitata	P. subrotunda	P. ternata	P. tomentosa	P. trigonia	P. turbacensis	P. turbacensis	P. turbacensis	P. turbacensis

P verecunda	Acevedo 15234	+	+	+	+	+				+	+	7
			-	-	-	-				-	-	•
Cardiospermum												
C. corindum	Pace 425	+		+	+				+			4
C. grandiflorum	Peterson 7088	+	+	+	+		+		+		+	7
C. halicacabum	Egan 15-314				+				+	+	+	4
Serjania												
S. atrolineata	Chery 18		+	+	+				+	+	+	٢
S. atrolineata	Acevedo 15195		+	+	+		+		+	+	+	∞
S. atrolineata	Chery42					*+	*+	*+	*+			4
S. circumvallata	Acevedo 15203		+	+	+				+			4
S. corinigera	Chery 36		+	+	+		+		+	+	+	8
S. deltoidea	Acevedo 15725		+		++		+		+		+	9
S. fluminensis			+	+	+				+	+	+	9
S. membranacea	Acevedo 15227	+	+	+	++		+			+	+	8
S. mexicana	Chery 23		+	+	+	*+	+	*+	*+	+	+	10
S. mexicana	Chery 45		+		+				+	+	+	5
S. paucidentata	Chery34					*	*+	*+				3
S. pyramidata	Chery 29	+	+	+	+	+	*+	*+	+	+	+	
S. pyramidata	Acevedo 15243		+	+	+					+	+	5
S. reticulata	Torke 508				+						+	7
S. rhombea	Acevedo 15213		+	+	+						+	4
S. salzmanniana	Perdiz 806	+	+		+		+		+		+	9
S. trachygona	Acevedo 15222		+		+		+		+	+		5
Lophostigma												
L. plumosum	Acevedo 6568		+	+	+	+				+	+	٢
L. plumosum	Coulleri 267		+	+	+	+					+	9
Thinouia mucronata	Zardini 13513				+				+	+	+	4
Urvillea ulmacea	Balick 3349	+	+	+	+		+		+	+	+	∞
Allophylus												
A. leucoclados	Perdiz 785									+	+	7

1	4	5	6	8	6	8	5	7	<i>ლ</i> თ
+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	116
				+		+	+	+	89
		+		+	+	+			101
	*+			+	+				15
	*+				+	+			55
	*+	+	+	+	+	+			36
				+	+	+			124
	*+			+	+	+			40
									83
		+		+	+	+			6
		+			+				33
Perdiz 872	Chery19	Chery 12	Perdiz 777	Acevedo 15175	Acevedo 15278	Perdiz 432	Acevedo 15190	Perdiz 939	
A. petiolulatus	A. psilospermus	A. pslisospermus	A. semidentatus	Matayba glaberrima	Cupania guatemalensis	Cupania racemosa	Talisia nervosa	Talisia sp.	Totals

Appendix F: Vouchers list for Chapter Three

This voucher list includes all of the individuals included in the phylogeny in Chapter Two (Appendix E[1]) plus ITS sequences from 76 individuals from the Acevedo et al., 2017 phylogeny.

Taxon	Collector	Collection No.	Herbarium	Voucher Catalog_No.	Country
Allohylus psilosermus	Chery	19	PMA	ı	Panama
Allophylus leucoclados	Perdiz	785	NS	3627807	Brazil
Allophylus petiolulatus	Perdiz	872	NS	3627806	Brazil
Allophylus pslisospermus	Chery	12	PMA	ı	Panama
Allophylus semidentatus	Perdiz	777	NS	3627813	Brazil
Cardiospermum corindum	Pace	425	NS	3677380	Mexico
Cardiospermum grandifforum	Peterson	7088	NS	3594402	Panama
Cardiospermum halicacabum	Egan	15-314	SU	3678585	United States
Cupania guatemalensis	Acevedo	15278	US	3668963	Panama
Cupania racemosa	Perdiz	432	SU	3627812	Brazil
Lophostigma plumosum	Coulleri	267	NS	3628138	Bolivia
Lophostigma plumosum	Acevedo	6568	NS	3295140	Bolivia
Matayba glaberrima	Acevedo	15175	NS	3691476	Panama
Paullinia acutangula	Acevedo	14325	NS	3635026	Peru
Paullinia acutangula	Acevedo	14917	NS	I	Brazil
Paullinia alata	Acevedo	7586	NS	3330090	Ecuador
Paullinia alata	Acevedo	14393	NS	3620749	Peru
Paullinia alata	Dodson	5860	NS	2843911	Ecuador
Paullinia allenii	Acevedo	15184	NS	3691471	Panama
Paullinia allenii	Acevedo	15255	NS	3683522	Panama
Paullinia alsmithii	Villa	1781	NS	3472337	Ecuador

Paultimia alsmithii	Granville	16866	SU	3523305	French Guiana
Paullinia baileyi	Chery	37	PMA	-	Panama
Paullinia baileyi	Acevedo	15182	NS	3691470	Panama
Paullinia bilobulata	Acevedo	14853	NS	1	Brazil
Paullinia boliviana	Acevedo	14324	NS	3620721	Peru
Paullinia bracetosa	Chery	39	PMA	I	Panama
Paullinia bracteosa	Acevedo	15185	NS	3691469	Peru
Paullinia bracteosa	Chery	26	PMA		Panama
Paullinia caloptera	Acevedo	14315	NS	3635021	Peru
Paullinia carpopoda	Perdiz	701	CEPEC		Brazil
Paullinia carpopodea	Perdiz	519	NS	3627811	Brazil
Paullinia carpopodea	Pace	317	NS		
Paullinia cf. alata	Acevedo	14871	NS	3680205	Brazil
Paullinia cf. boliviana	Acevedo	14916	NS	I	Brazil
Paullinia cf. stellata	Acevedo	14298	NS	3629599	Peru
Paullinia cf.nobilis	Acevedo	15050	NS	3680336	Brazil
Paullinia chocoensis	Acevedo	15281	NS	3668966	Panama
Paullinia clathrata	Acevedo	15261	NS	3683515	Panama
Paullinia coriacea	Somner	1070	RBR	30803	Brazil
Paullinia correae	Acevedo	15228	NS	3691477	Panama
Paullinia costaricensis	Acevedo	15139	NS	3582595	Mexico
Paullinia dasystachya	Acevedo	14819	NS	3680192	Brazil
Paullinia elegans	Acevedo	11135	NS	I	Bolivia
Paullinia elongata	Acevedo	14305	NS	3625010	Peru
Paullinia elongata	Acevedo	14401	NS	3620757	Peru
Paullinia eriocarpa	Acevedo	7612	NS	3330104	Ecuador
Paullinia exalata	Acevedo	14891	NS	3680199	Brazil
Paullinia faginea	Burnham	1556	NS	3381558	Ecuador
Paullinia fibrigera	Chery	21	PMA		Panama

Panama	Ecuador	Peru	U.S.Virgin Islands	Panama	Panama	Panama	Peru	Peru	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	French Guiana	Panama	Brazil	Panama	Jamaica	Peru	Peru	Peru	Brazil	Suriname	Suriname	Guyana	Peru	Bolivia	Bolivia	Peru
3668964	3698347	1	3429796	3683516	3691466	•	3620767	3620775	3680198	3680197	3680269	ı	3668951	,	3668969	3590021	3629595	3625007	3620718	1	3676038	3526316	3359942	3630454	3174683	3476039	3592867
SU	SU	SU	SU	SU	SU	PMA	SU	SU	NS	SU	SU	SU	SU	SU	ns	SU	SU	SU	SU	SU	SU	SU	SU	NS	NS	SU	US
15191	4386	14273	11459	15253	15194	20	14408	14417	14895	14898	14826	16067	15248	14812	15282	12035	14291	14308	14323	14920	6038	5835	3924	14364	37116	23548	14441
ope		edo	edo	edo	edo		edo	edo	edo	edo	edo	ope	edo	edo	edo	edo	edo	edo	edo	edo	edo	edo	Jansen-Jacovs	edo			edo
Acevedo	Clark	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Chery	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Acevedo	Janse	Acevedo	Nee	Beck	Acevedo
Paullinia fibrigera	Paullinia fimbriata	Paullinia fruticosa	Paullinia fuscescens	Paullinia fuscescens	Paullinia glomerulosa	Paullinia glomerulosa	Paullinia hystrix	Paullinia hystrix	Paullinia hystrix	Paullinia hystrix	Paullinia imberbis	Paullinia ingifolia	Paullinia ingifolia	Paullinia ingifolia	Paullinia ingifolia	Paullinia jamaicensis	Paullinia josecuatrii	Paullinia killipii	Paullinia killipii	Paullinia largifolia	Paullinia latifolia	Paullinia latifolia	Paullinia leiocarpa	Paullinia mazanensis	Paullinia neglecta	Paullinia neglecta	Paullinia obovata

Faultinia obovataAceveatoPaultinia olivaceaAceveatoPaultinia paultinoidesAceveatoPaultinia paultinoidesAceveatoPaultinia pinnataAceveatoPaultinia pinnataCheryPaultinia pinnataAceveatoPaultinia pinnataAceveatoPaultinia pinnataAceveatoPaultinia pinnataAceveatoPaultinia pinnataAceveatoPaultinia pinnataAceveatoPaultinia racemosaAceveatoPaultinia racemosaPerdizPaultinia revolutaPerdizPaultinia revolutaPerdizPaultinia rubiginosaAceveatoPaultinia rubiginosaAceveato	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	14910	c D		Brazlı
	1	14390	SU	3620745	Peru
	1	7519	NS	3330097	Ecuador
		14860	US	3680190	Brazil
	4	41	PMA	1	Panama
	9	6679	NS	3580781	Bolivia
	1	1024	SU	3316618	Tanzania
	1	192	NS	3677377	Brazil
	3	3708	US	3212304	Brazil
	8	808	CEPEC	128946	Brazil
	1	2594	ALCB	93954	Brazil
	4	487	US	3627818	Brazil
	8	822	CEPEC	128960	Brazil
	1	14366	SU	3630452	Peru
Paullinia rubiginosa Perdiz	9	669	I	1	
Paullinia rubiginosa subsp. setosa Acevedo	1	11114	SU	3569426	French Guiana
Paullinia rufescens	1	11120	SU	3569432	French Guiana
Chery	5	25	PMA	ı	Panama
Acevedo	1	15179	US	3691473	Panama
Acevedo	1	14807	US	3680195	Brazil
Paullinia selenoptera Acevedo	1	14813	US	1	Brazil
Paullinia serjaniifolia Acevedo	1	15270	US	3668972	Panama
Paullinia simulans Acevedo	1	15235	US	3668974	Panama
Breedlove	7	72699	UCBG	92.0509	Mexico
Chery	4	46	PMA	1	Panama
Acevedo	1	16064	SU	ı	French Guiana

Paullinia sp.	Acevedo	16089	SU	ı	French Guiana
Paullinia sp.	Acevedo	15718	SU	-	Colombia
Paullinia sp.	Acevedo	15706	US	I	Colombia
Paultinia sp.	Acevedo	12335	NS	3526309	French Guiana
Paultinia sp.	Acevedo	11105	SU	3569445	French Guiana
Paullinia sphaerocarpa	Acevedo	15247	SU	3668952	Panama
Paullinia spicata	Acevedo	12344	SU	3526306	French Guiana
Paullinia sprucei	Acevedo	14922	SU	1	Brazil
Paullinia stellata	Torke	615	MO	6709351	Bolivia
Paullinia stipitata	Acevedo	15280	SU	3668967	Panama
Paullinia stipitata	Acevedo	15242	NS	3668954	Panama
Paullinia subrotunda	Melo	402	NS	3682609	Brazil
Paullinia ternata	Perdiz	824	CEPEC	128962	Brazil
Paullinia tomentosa	Acevedo	12236	NS	1	Mexico
Paullinia trigonia	Perdiz	673	CEPEC?	I	Brazil
Paullinia turbacensis	Acevedo	15176	NS	3691475	Panama
Paullinia turbacensis	Chery	10	PMA	I	Panama
Paullinia turbacensis	Chery	13	PMA	1	Panama
Paullinia turbacensis	Chery	24	PMA	1	Panama
Paullinia verecunda	Acevedo	15256	NS	3683512	Panama
Paullinia verecunda	Acevedo	15234	US	3668959	Panama
Serjania pyramidata	Acevedo	15243	NS	3668953	Panama
Serjania atrolineata	Acevedo	15195	NS	3691465	Panama
Serjania atrolineata	Chery	42	PMA		Panama
Serjania atrolineata.	Chery	18	PMA	ı	Panama
Serjania circumvallata	Acevedo	15203	NS	3691463	Panama

Acevedo - ea - Acevedo - Chery - a Chery Chery - a Chery Chery - a Chery a Chery	157 - - 152 23 23 34 29 29 505	725 27			Colombia
- Acevedo Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Acevedo Acevedo Perdiz	- 15. 23 24 34 34 29	227			COLOIIIUIA
AcevedoCheryCheryCheryCheryCheryCheryAcevedoPerdiz	15 23 23 34 34 29 29 508	227	-	1	Brazil
Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Torke Acevedo Perdiz	23 45 34 29 20		US	3691479	Panama
Chery Chery Chery Torke Acevedo Perdiz	45 34 34 34 50 50		PMA		Panama
Chery Chery Torke Acevedo Perdiz	34 29 50		PMA	1	Panama
Chery Torke Acevedo Perdiz	29		PMA	1	Panama
Torke Acevedo Perdiz	208		PMA	112578	Panama
Acevedo Perdiz		~	US	3677589	Bolivia
Perdiz	152	213	US	3691459	Panama
	806		US	3627810	Brazil
Serjania trachygona Acevedo 15222	152	222	US	3668956	Panama
Talisia nervosa Acevedo 15190	151		US	3683511	Panama
Talisia sp. [939]	936	•	US	3627815	Brazil
Thinouia mucronata Zardini 13513	135	513	US	3239039	Paraguay
Urvillea ulmacea Balick 3349	33		SU	3296216	Belize

Taxon	Collector	ection	Herbarium Country	Country	GenBank#(ITS Sequence)	GenBank#(ITS GenBank#(trnLSequence) Sequence)
Allophylus abyssinicus	Desissa & Binggeli	318	MO	Ethiopia	KX584886	
Allophylus africanus	Balkwill	4206	MO	South Africa	KX584887	KX584984
Allophylus arboreus	Wohlhauser&Stiefel	60072	MO	Madagascar	KX584888	KX584985
Allophylus bicruris	Barthelat	828	MO	Mayotte	KX584889	KX584986
Allophylus bojerianus	Ratovoson	961	MO	Madagascar	KX584890	KX584987
Allophylus chaunostachys	Mwangoko	729	MO	Tanzania	KX584891	KX584988
Allophylus chirindensis	Hizza	26	MO	Tanzania	KX584892	KX584989

Allophylia crassmerrisPaneto RicoKXS84991KXS84991Allophylia drezjnensPhillipson1704MOSouth AfricaKXS84992KXS84992Allophylia drezjnensPhillipson1704MOMayoueKXS84991KXS84991Allophylia grenuleriPolul1834MOMayoueKXS84991KXS84991Allophylia grenuleriPolul1834MOMayoueKXS84991KXS84991Allophylia grenuleriPolun16109MOGahomKXS84991KXS84991Allophylia grenuleriBellinam16109MOGahomKXS84991KXS84991Allophylia grenuleriBellinam16109MOGahomKXS84901KXS84991Allophylia recomousSoume12180USBaratiKXS84901KXS84991Allophylia recomousSoume12180USBaratiKXS84901KXS84991Allophylia redipliusSoume12180USBaratiKXS84901KXS84991Allophylia redipliusSoume12180USBaratiKXS84901KXS84991Allophylia redipliusSoume12180USBaratiKXS84901KXS84991Allophylia redipliusSoume12180USBaratiKXS84901KXS84901Allophylia redipliusSoume12180USBaratiKXS84901KXS84901Allophylia redipliusAnevelo1180USBaratiKXS84901KXS84901 <th>Allophylus cominia</th> <th>Acevedo</th> <th>12216</th> <th>SU</th> <th>Mexico</th> <th>KX584893</th> <th>KX584990</th>	Allophylus cominia	Acevedo	12216	SU	Mexico	KX584893	KX584990
Phillipson4194MOSouth AfricaKXS84895Phillipson1704,MOMadagascarKXS84896Pignal1834MOMayotteKXS84890Cheek5059NOMayotteKXS84890MoPherson16109MOGabonKXS84901MePherson16109MOGabonKXS84901Netherson16109WOGabonKXS84901Netherson16109WOGabonKXS84901Sonmer16109USMayotteKXS84901Acevedo12180USMexicoKXS84901Acevedo14847NYBrazilKXS84901Acevedo14847NYBrazilKXS84901Acevedo11166USBoliviaKXS84905Muthalita330UECBrazilKXS84905Urdampileta330UECBrazilKXS84905Urdampileta330UECBrazilKXS84905Urdampileta330UECBrazilKXS84905Urdampileta330UECBrazilKXS84905Urdampileta330UECBrazilKXS84905Urdampileta330UECBrazilKXS84905Urdampileta330UECBrazilKXS84905Urdampileta3495MOGaboiaKXS84905Urdampileta3495NDGaboiaKXS84905Urdampileta3495NDGaboiaKM062395Urdampileta <td>Allophylus crassinervis</td> <td>ı</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>Puerto Rico</td> <td>KX584894</td> <td>KX584991</td>	Allophylus crassinervis	ı	1	1	Puerto Rico	KX584894	KX584991
NumberPhillipson1704MOMadagascarKX584896Pignal1834MOMayotteKX584899Pignal5059-KX584899Cheek5059-KX58490Cheek5059-KX58490Moffmann399MOGabonKX58490Nomer16109USBrazilKX58490Sonmer1069USBrazilKX58490Acevedo12180USBrazilKX58490Acevedo12180USBrazilKX58490Acevedo14847NYBrazilKX58490Acevedo14847NYBizzilKX58490Acevedo14847NYBizzilKX58490Acevedo14847NYBizzilKX58490Acevedo14847NYBizzilKX58490Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX58490Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX58490Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX58490Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX58490Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX58490Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX58490Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX58490Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX58490Undampileta330UECBrazilKX58490Ateret & Bringham3495MOUECBrazilAteret & Bringham3	Allophylus decipiens	Phillipson	4194	ОМ	South Africa	KX584895	KX584992
PignalPignal 1834 MOMayotte $KX584897$ Cheek 5059 $ KX584999$ $KX584999$ Hoffmaum 399 MO $Gabon$ $KX584900$ McPherson 16109 MO $Gabon$ $KX584900$ McPherson 16109 MO $Gabon$ $KX584900$ McPherson 16109 WO $Gabon$ $KX584900$ Nomer 10690 US $BiazilKX584900Sonmer12180USMexicoKX584900Acevedo12180USMexicoKX584900Acevedo12180USMexicoKX584900Acevedo14847NYBiazilKX584900Acevedo14847NYBiazilKX584900Acevedo14847NYBiazilKX584900Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584900Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584900Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584900Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584900Urdampilleta330UECBiazilKX584900Urdampilleta330UECBiazilKX584900I.RUrdampilleta330UECBiazilKX584900I.RUrdampilleta390UECBiazilKX584900I.RUrdampilleta3495MOUECBiazilI.R$	Allophylus dissectus	Phillipson	1704	MO	Madagascar	KX584896	KX584993
Check5059-KX584898Hoffmann399MOMayotteKX584990McPherson16109MOGabonKX584901Sonmet1069USBrazilKX584901Sonmet12180USBrazilKX584902Acevedo12180USMexicoKX584901Acevedo12180USMexicoKX584901Acevedo14847NYBrazilKX584902Barthelat1540MOMayotteKX584905Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584905Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584905Landum9824NYChileKX584905Urdampilleta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampilleta339UECBrazilKX584910J.R291VChileKX584910Monos1.R291UECBrazilJ.R291VChileKX584910Monos1.R291VChileMonos1.R291VVJ.R291VVMolosMosManiaKX584912MonosMosBrazilKX584912Monos1.R291VMonos1.R291VMosMoBrazilKX584912MosMosMoBrazilMosMosBrazilKX584912MosMosMoBrazil	Allophylus gardineri	Pignal	1834	ОМ	Mayotte	KX584897	KX584994
Hoffmaun399MOMayotteKX584909McPherson16109MOGabonKX584901Sonner1069USBrazilKX584902Acevedo12180USMexicoKX584903Kuchar23357MOTanzaniaKX584903Kuchar23357MOTanzaniaKX584905Acevedo14847NYBrazilKX584905Acevedo14847NYBrazilKX584905Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584906Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584906Villalobos11166USBoliviaKX584906Villalobos11166USBoliviaKX584906Urdampileta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampileta330UECBrazilKX584910J.R291NOZambiaKX584910Morer & Bringham3495NOZambiaKX584910Morer & Bringham3495NOZambiaKX584912Mosupuleta291J.R291Morer & Bringham3495MOViandiaMosupuleta280SouthaKM662399Morer & Bringham280-ArgentinaMosupuleta280-ArgentinaMorer & Bringham88-ArgentinaMosupuleta88-ArgentinaMorer & Bringham88-Ar	Allophylus hirtellus	Cheek	5059	1		KX584898	KX584995
McPherson16109MOGabonKX584900Sonner1069USBrazilKX584901Acevedo12180USMexicoKX584902Kuchar23357MOTanzaniaKX584903Acevedo14847NYBrazilKX584904Barthelat1540MOMayotteKX584905Acevedo14847NYBrazilKX584906Barthelat1540MOMayotteKX584906Barthelat11166USBoliviaKX584906Villalobos11166USBoliviaKX584906Urdampileta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampileta330UECBrazilKX584910J.R291NYChileKX584910Urdampileta330UECBrazilKX584910J.R291OBoliviaKX584910J.R291OBrazilKX584910Mopuleta3495MOBrazilKX584910J.R291OBrazilKX584910Mopuleta3495MOCambiaKX584910Mopuleta3495MOBrazilKX584910J.RJ.R291PPMopuleta291PPMopuleta3495MOPMopuleta3495MOPMopuleta280PPMopuleta280PPMopuleta8P	Allophylus pervillei	Hoffmann	399	МО	Mayotte	KX584899	KX584996
SonmerIo69USBrazilKXS84901Acevedo12180USMexicoKXS84902Kuchar23357MOTanzaniaKXS84903Acevedo14847NYBrazilKX584904Barthelat1540MOMayotteKX584905Barthelat1540MOBoliviaKX584905Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584906Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584905Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584905Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584905Undampilleta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584910Urdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584910J.R291CBrazilKX584912Morer & Bringham3495MOCambiaKX584912Morer & Bringham3495MOCambiaKM062239Morer & Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Morer & Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Morer & Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Morer & Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Morer & Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Morer & Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Morer & Bringham89MO62192Morer & Bringham8-SouthMO62192 <td>Allophylus poungouensis</td> <td>McPherson</td> <td>16109</td> <td>МО</td> <td>Gabon</td> <td>KX584900</td> <td>KX584997</td>	Allophylus poungouensis	McPherson	16109	МО	Gabon	KX584900	KX584997
Acevedo 12180 US Mexico $KXS84902$ Kuchar 23357 MOTanzania $KXS84903$ Acevedo 14847 NYBrazil $KXS84904$ Barthelat 1540 MOMayotte $KXS84905$ Barthelat 1540 MOBolivia $KXS84905$ Acevedo 11166 USBolivia $KXS84905$ Acevedo 11166 USBolivia $KXS84905$ Villalobos 4243 MOBolivia $KXS84905$ Urdampileta 330 UECBrazil $KXS84909$ Urdampileta 330 UECBrazil $KXS84910$ Urdampileta 390 UECBrazil $KXS84910$ I.R 291 $ -$ Motor Resulta 300 0 $ -$ Motor Resulta 300 0 $ -$ Motor Resulta $ -$ Motor Resulta $ -$ Motor Resulta $ -$ Motor Resulta $ -$	Allophylus puberulus	Somner	1069	SU	Brazil	KX584901	KX584998
KucharZ3357MOTanzaniaKX584903Acevedo14847NYBarzilKX584905Barthelat15400MOMayotteKX584905Acevedo111660USBoliviaKX584906Acevedo111660USBoliviaKX584906Villalobos4243MOBoliviaKX584906Villalobos05UrdampiletaS24NYChileUrdampileta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampileta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampileta330UECBrazilKX584911Urdampileta339UECBrazilKX584911Urdampileta339UECBrazilKX584912Urdampileta389UECBrazilKX584912Harder &Bringham3495MOZambiaKX584912Moter &Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Moter &Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Moter &Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Moter &Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Moter &Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Moter &Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Moter &Bringham89AmbiaMoter &Bringham89-MOUgandaMoter &Bringham8-AmbiaKM062192Moter &Bringham8-Ambia<	Allophylus racemosus	Acevedo	12180	SU	Mexico	KX584902	KX584999
Acevedo14847NYBrazilKX584904Barthelat1540MOMayotteKX584905Acevedo11166USBoliviaKX584906Villalobos4243MOBoliviaKX584907Urdampileta9824NYChileKX584909Urdampileta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampileta339UECBrazilKX584910Urdampileta3495NOBrazilKX584910ILR291291KM062239Harder & Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912MOBarder & Bringham3495MOUgandaMOEdenhuysH1?AmbiaMOCSM8-ArgentinaCSM8-SouthKM062192CSM8-SouthKM062194	Allophylus rubifolius	Kuchar	23357	МО	Tanzania	KX584903	KX585000
Barthelat 1540 MOMayotte $KX584905$ Acevedo 11166 US Bolivia $KX584906$ Villalobos 4243 MO Bolivia $KX584906$ Villalobos 4243 NY Chile $KX584906$ Urdampilleta 330 UEC Brazil $KX584910$ Urdampilleta 330 UEC Brazil $KX584910$ Urdampilleta 330 UEC Brazil $KX584910$ ILR 291 CEC Brazil $KX584910$ IR $1R$ 291 CEC $BrazilKX584910IR1R291CECBrazilKX584910IR1R291CECBrazilKX584910IR1R291CCBrazilKX584910IR1R291CCRadinKX584912IRRABRAS84910RAS84912RA062239IRATBP603MOCambiaKX584912IRATBPC91CCMbiaRAS84912IRRABRAS84912RA062239RA062239IRRABRAS84912RA062239RA062239IRRABRABRAS84912RA062239IRRABRABRA902RA062239IRRABRABRA902RA902IRRABRA902RA902RA902IRRABRA902RA902<$	Allophylus sp.	Acevedo	14847	ΝΥ	Brazil	KX584904	KX585001
Accvedo11166USBoliviaKX584906Villalobos4243MOBoliviaKX584907Landrum9824NYChileKX584909Urdampilleta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584910Urdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584910Harder & Bringham389UECBrazilKX584910MoUrdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584910MoUrdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584911MoJLR291KM062239MoParder & Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912MoOfdenhuys603MOUgandaKX584915MoGildenhuys280ArgentinaMoSomh8-SouthKM062192	Allophylus sp.	Barthelat	1540	MO	Mayotte	KX584905	KX585002
Villalobos4243MOBoliviaKX584907Landrum9824NYChileKX584909Urdampilleta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584910Landrum389UECBrazilKX584910Landrum389UECBrazilKX584910Landrup389UECBrazilKX584910Lander & Bringham3495MOZambiaKX584912Harder & Bringham3495MOUgandaKX584912Harder & Bringham3495MOVandaKX584912IOldenbuys11?ImageIOldenbuysH1?-ImageKX584915IOldenbuysB1?-ImageKX584912IOldenbuysB1?-ImageKX584915IOldenbuysB1?-ImageKX584915IOldenbuysB1?-ImageKX584915IOldenbuysB1?-ImageImageIOldenbuysB1?-ImageImageIOldenbuysB1ImageImageII-ImageImageImageImageIIImageImageImageIIImageImageIImageImageImageImageImageIIma	Athyana weimmanniifolia	Acevedo	11166	SU	Bolivia	KX584906	KX585003
Landrum9824NYChileKX584909Urdampilleta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584911LR2912912KM062339Harder &Bringham3495MOZambiaKX584912M71BP603MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKX584915M613MOUgandaKM062192M613MO2MOM580MOMOMCSM8SouthMMOMOMOMMOMOMOMMOMOMMOMOMMOMOMMOMOMMOMOMMO </td <td>Athyana weimmanniifolia</td> <td>Villalobos</td> <td>4243</td> <td>МО</td> <td>Bolivia</td> <td>KX584907</td> <td>KX585004</td>	Athyana weimmanniifolia	Villalobos	4243	МО	Bolivia	KX584907	KX585004
Urdampilleta330UECBrazilKX584910Urdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584911LR291KM062399Harder &Bringham3495MOZambiaKX584912ATBP603MOUgandaKX584915MGildenhuysH1?-HawaiiKM062239GildenhuysB1?-PareiraKX584915MCSM8-NOVgandaCSM8-SouthKM062192	Bridgesia incisifolia	Landrum	9824	ΝΥ	Chile	KX584909	KX585006
Urdampilleta389UECBrazilKX584911ILR291KM062399ILR291291KM062239Harder &Bringham3495MOZambiaKX584912ATBP603MOUgandaKX584912IdenhuysH1?-HawaiiKM062277Gildenhuys280-ArgentinaKM062192CSM8-SouthKM062192	Cardiospermum anomalum	Urdampilleta	330	UEC	Brazil	KX584910	1
JLR291KM062239Harder &Bringham3495MOZambiaKX584912ATBP603MOUgandaKX584915GildenhuysH1?-HawaiiKM062277Gildenhuys280-ArgentinaKM062192CSM8-SouthSouthKM062194	Cardiospermum bahianum	Urdampilleta	389	UEC	Brazil	KX584911	1
Harder & Bringham3495MOZambiaKX584912ATBP603MOUgandaKX584915GildenhuysH1?-HawaiiKM06277Gildenhuys280-ArgentinaKM062192CSM8-SouthKM062194	Cardiospermum corindum	JLR	291	I	1	KM062239	KM062345
NoteATBP603MOUgandaKX584915NoteGildenhuysH1?-HawaiiKM062277Gildenhuys280-ArgentinaKM062192CSM8-SouthKM062194	Cardiospermum corindum	Harder & Bringham	3495	МО	Zambia	KX584912	KX585007
tGildenhuysH1?-HawaiiKM062277Gildenhuys280-ArgentinaKM062192CSM8-SouthKM062194	Cardiospermum grandiflorum	ATBP	603	МО	Uganda	KX584915	KX585009
Gildenhuys280-ArgentinaKM062192CSM8-SouthKM062194	Cardiospermum grandiflorum	Gildenhuys	H1?	1	Hawaii	KM062277	KM062362
CSM 8 - South KM062194 America	Cardiospermum halicacabum	Gildenhuys	280	1	Argentina	KM062192	KM062341
	Cardiospermum halicacabum	CSM	×	1	South America	KM062194	KM062296

Cardiospermum halicacabum	Murata	72327	MO	Japan	KX584916	I
Cardiospermum heringeri	Urdampilleta	437	SU	Brazil	KX584917	KX585010
Cardiospermum pechuelii	Gildenhuys	1	1	Namibia	KM062216	KM062299
Cupania dentata	Acevedo	12241	NS	Mexico	KX584924	KX585015
Cupania emarginata	Somner	1068	RBR	Brazil	KX584925	KX585016
Lophostigma plumosum	Acevedo	6554	SU	Bolivia	KX584929	KX585020
Matayba guianensis	Acevedo-Rodríguez	12342	SU	French Guiana	EU720527	EU721294
Serjania altissima	Acevedo	14953	NS	Brazil	KX584945	KX585036
Serjania ampelopsisa	Acevedo	11181	NS	Bolivia	KX584946	KX585037
Serjania caracasana	Acevedo	15107	SU	Mexico	KX584947	KX585038
Serjania cf. caracasana	Acevedo	3483	SU	Guyana	KX584948	KX585039
Serjania clematidifolia	Sonner	1078	RBR	Brazil	KX584949	KX585040
Serjania communis	Sonner	1334	SU	Brazil	KX584950	KX585041
Serjania cuspidata	Sonner	1400	SU	Brazil	KX584951	KX585042
Serjania diversifolia	Acevedo	13462	SU	Puerto Rico	KX584952	1
Serjania elongata	Acevedo	13547	SU	Brazil	KX584953	1
Serjania emarginata	Acevedo	15135	SU	Mexico	KX584954	KX585043
Serjania erythrocaulis	Acevedo	3729	NS	Brazil	KX584955	KX585044
Serjania eucardia	Somner	1072	RBR	Brazil	KX584956	KX585045
Serjania fuscifolia	Somner	1455	RBR	Brazil	KX584957	KX585046
Serjania grandiceps	Acevedo	13704	SU	Brazil	KX584958	KX585047
Serjania grandifolia	Acevedo	11121	SU	French Guiana	KX584959	1
Serjania ichthyoctona	Somner	1081	RBR	Brazil	KX584960	KX585048
Serjania lethalis	Roque	1860	ALCB	Brazil	KX584961	KX585049

ta Acevedo 11131 $tacea$ Acevedo 12329 a Acevedo 12014 a Acevedo 12014 a Acevedo 12014 a Acevedo 1580 a Acevedo 15143 a Acevedo 15143 a Acevedo 11134 a Acevedo 11134 a Acevedo 12183 a Acevedo 12359 a Acevedo 1133 a Acevedo 11133 a Acevedo		Bolivia		
Acevedo 12329 Acevedo 12014 Acevedo 15080 Acevedo 15080 Acevedo 15143 Acevedo 15143 Acevedo 11134 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 15379 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 1074 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 1073 Acevedo 1073 Acevedo 1073 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 1073 Ac	NS		KX584963	KX585051
Acevedo 12014 Acevedo 15080 Acevedo 15143 Acevedo 15143 Acevedo 15143 Acevedo 11134 Acevedo 11134 Acevedo 15143 Acevedo 15133 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 11133 <td< td=""><td></td><td>French Guiana</td><td>KX584964</td><td>1</td></td<>		French Guiana	KX584964	1
Acevedo 15080 Acevedo 15143 Acevedo 11134 Acevedo 11134 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15359 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 11133 <td< td=""><td></td><td>Jamaica</td><td>KX584965</td><td>KX585052</td></td<>		Jamaica	KX584965	KX585052
Acevedo 15143 Acevedo 11134 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 1073	NS	Mexico	KX584966	KX585053
Acevedo 11134 Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12183 Keller 6919 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 1074 Acevedo 12160 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11133 Acevedo 1073 Acevedo 1073 Acev	NS	Mexico	KX584967	KX585054
Acevedo 15243 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 12183 Keller 6919 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12183 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 1074 Sonner 633-2 Iston 633-2 Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 Hall 825 Heler 6834 Keller 6834 Sonner 1073	NS	Bolivia	KX584968	KX585055
Acevedo 15081 Acevedo 12183 Keller 6919 Keller 6919 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 International 633-2 International 633-2 International 633-2 International 633-2 International 633-2 International 825 International 825 International 825 International 825 International 825 International 825 International 834 International 834				
Acevedo 12183 Keller 6919 Keller 6919 Acevedo 12359 Sonner 1074 Sonner 1074 Sonner 1074 Keller 833-2 Keller 633-2 Kevedo 12160 Kevedo 12160 Kevedo 11435 Keller 6834 Sonner 6834	ns	Mexico	KX584969	KX585056
Keller 6919 Acevedo 12359 Acevedo 12359 Sonner 1074 Sonner 633-2 Ita Acevedo 12160 Acevedo 12160 133-2 Acevedo 12160 11435 Acevedo 11435 825 Acevedo 11133 825 Acevedo 11133 825 Acevedo 11133 825 Acevedo 825 834 Acevedo 1073 834 Sonner Sonner 1073	SU	Mexico	KX584970	KX585057
Acevedo 12359 Sonner 1074 Sonner 633-2 Ita Acevedo 12160 Acevedo 12160 11435 Acevedo 11435 825 Acevedo 11133 825 Acevedo 825 825 Acevedo 11133 825 Acevedo 825 834 Acevedo 834 834 Acevedo 834 834	SU	Argentina	KX584971	KX585058
Sonner 1074 Liston 633-2 tat Acevedo 12160 sis Acevedo 11435 sis Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 825 Acevedo 825 825 Acevedo 11133 825 Acevedo 825 825		French Guiana		KX585059.
Liston 633-2 <i>ita</i> Acevedo 12160 sis Acevedo 11435 Acevedo 11435 825 Hall 825 825 Acevedo 11133 825 Keller 6834 834 Sonner 1073		Brazil	KX584972	KX585060
ttaAcevedo12160sisAcevedo11435sisAcevedo11435Hall825Acevedo11133Acevedo11133Keller6834Sonner1073			EU720478	EU721249
sis Acevedo 11435 Hall 825 Acevedo 11133 Keller 6834 Sonner 1073	NS	Mexico	KX584973	1
Hall825Acevedo11133Keller6834Sonner1073	NS	Puerto Rico	KX584974	1
Acevedo11133Keller6834Sonner1073	NS	Mexico	KX584975	KX585062
Keller6834Sonner1073	NS	Bolivia	KX584976	KX585063
Sonner 1073	ns	Argentina	KX584977	KX585064
	RBR	Brazil	KX584978	KX585065
Urvillea ulmacea Acevedo 15145 US	NS	Mexico	KX584979	KX585066
Urvillea ulmacea Reyes-Garcia 5585 MO	МО	Mexico	KX584980	KX585067

Table 8. List of accessions used in *Paullinia* stem ontogeny studies.

Species	Collection Number
Paullinia alata	Brandbyge 3247 Pace 594
Paullinia sp.	Chery 46
Paullinia baileyi	Chery 37
Paullinia bracteosa	Chery 26 Chery 39
Paullinia dasystachya	Acevedo 14295
Paullinia echinata	Schunke 2310
Paullinia exalata	Couvreur 207
Paullinia fibrigera	Chery 16 Chery 21
Paullinia fimbriata	Day 9005
Paullinia latifolia	Acevedo 5835 Brasil 1528
Paullinia obovata	Mathais 3585
Paullinia pinnata	Chery 30 Chery 41
Paullinia rubiginosa	Somner 1849 Acevedo 14366
Paullinia rugosa	Chery 10
Paullinia spicata	Oldeman 1248
Paullinia sprucei	Acevedo 7519 Schunke 15402
Paullinia turbacensis	Acevedo 15176 Chery 13
Paullinia weinmannifolia	Acevedo 3698

Table 9. Stem ontogeny characters of *Paullinia* at three developmental stages: primary growth, intermediate and mature secondary growth. International Association of wood anatomist (1989) wood characters for mature secondary growth.

		PRMARY BOI	PRMARY BODY (at the shoot apex)	ex)
Species	Stem shape including pith	Vascular bundle distribution	Laticifer location(s)	Pericyclic fibers width variation
P. alata	Angular	Unequal (polycyclic eustele)	Cortex	Continuous in size
P. sp.	Angular	Unequal	Cortex	Large masses associated with vascular bundles
P. baileyi	Angular	Unequal	Cortex	Large masses associated with vascular bundles
P. bracteosa	Angular	Unequal	Cortex and phloem	Continuous in size
P. dasystachya	Angular	Unequal	Cortex	Large masses associated with vascular bundles
P. echinata	Circular	Unequal	Cortex and phloem	Large masses associated with vascular bundles
P. exalata	Angular	Equal	Cortex	Continuous in size
P. fibrigera	Circular	Equal	Cortex and phloem	Large masses associated with vascular bundles
P. fimbriata	Angular	Unequal	ċ	ż
P. latifolia	Angular	Unequal	Cortex and philoem(?)	Continuous in size
P. obovata	Angular	Unequal	Cortex(?)	Large masses associated with vascular bundles
P. pinnata	Angular	Unequal	Cortex	Large masses associated with vascular bundles
P. rubiginosa	Angular	Unequal	Cortex	ė
P. rugosa	Angular	Unequal	Cortex	Large masses associated with vascular bundles
P. spicata	Angular	Unequal	Cortex	Continuous in size
P. sprucei	Circular	Equal	Cortex	Continuous in size
P. turbacensis	Angular	Unequal	Cortex	Continuous in size
P. weinmannifolia	Angular	Unequal	Cortex	Large masses associated with vascular bundles

Table 9 Continued

				(
Species	Stem	Stem type	Vessel	Large Vessel grouping	Small Vessel grouping
	shape		dimorphism		
P. alata	Angular	Compound (3 peripheral cylinders)	+	Solitaire and tangential multiples of 2	Solitaire and radials of 3-5
P.sp.	Angular	Regular	+	Solitaire and tangential multiples of 2	Solitaire and radial of 2-4
P. baileyi	Angular	Regular	+	Solitaire	Solitaire and radials of 4-6
P. bracteosa	Angular	Phloem wedges	+	Solitaire	Solitaire and radial of 2-4
P. dasystachya	Angular	ż	ė	5	i
P. echinata	Circular	Regular	+	Solitaire and tangential multiples	Radials of 2-4
P. exalata	Angular	Angular Compound (4 peripheral cylinders)	+	Solitaire and tangential multiples of 2	Solitaire and radials of 4-6
P. fibrigera	Circular	Regular	+	Solitaire and tangential multiples of 2	Solitaire and radial multiples of 2-3
P. fimbriata	Angular	<i>i</i>	ż	5	ż
P. latifolia	Angular	Regular	+	Solitaire and tangential multiples of 2	radials of 6-11
P. obovata	Angular	lobed	ż	5	i
P. pinnata	Angular	Compound (3 peripheral cylinders)	ċ	ż	ż
P. rubiginosa	Angular	Phloem wedges	i	5	<i>i</i>
P.rugosa	Angular	Phloem wedges	+	Solitaire and tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 2-5
P. spicata	Angular	Compoun	+	Solitaire	Solitaire and radials of 2-4
P. sprucei	Circular	Regular	+	Solitaire and radials of 2	Solitaire and radials of 2
P. turbacensis	Angular	Phloem wedges	+	Solitaire	Radials of 2-4
P.weinmannifolia	Angular	Regular	+	Solitaire	Solitaire and radials of 2-4

INTERMEDIATE (Onset of Secondary Growth)

Three
Chapter
2
data in (
anatomy (
Stem and Wood
and
: Stem
ö
Appendix

Table 9 Continued

Species	Stem outline	Pith shape	Vascular cambial variant	Growth rings	Cell type demarking growth rings
P. alata	Triangle	Triangle	Compound (3 peripheral cylinders)	I	NA
P. sp.	Circular - lobed	Circular	NA	+	Flattened Fibers
P. baileyi	Circular	Slightly 5-point star angular	Phloem wedges (as per Acevedo designation on Smithsonian liana project)	I	NA
P. bracteosa	Triangle	Triangle		ı	NA
P. dasystachya	Triangle(?)	Circular- slightly	Phloem wedges	ı.	NA
P. echinata	Circular	Circular	NA	ı	NA
P. exalata	Triangle	Triangle	Compound (4 peripheral cylinders)	1	NA
P. fibrigera	Circular	Circular	NA	+	Flattened Fibers
P. fimbriata	Triangle	Triangle	Phloem wedges		NA
P. latifolia	Circular	5-point angular	Very Shallow phloem wedges	ı	NA
P. obovata	Triangle	Triangle	Lobed xylem		NA
P. pinnata	Triangle	Triangle- circular	Compound (3 peripheral cylinders)	ı	NA
P. rubiginosa	5-point angular	5-point angular	Phloem wedges	ı	NA
P. rugosa	5-point angular	5-point angular	Phloem wedges	ı	NA
P. spicata	Triangle	5-point angular	Compound (3 peripheral cylinders)	ı	NA
P. sprucei	Circular	Circular	NA	ı	NA
P. turbacensis	Triangle	5-point angular	Phloem wedges	+	Flattened Fibers
P. weinmannifolia	Circular	Circular	Successive cambia (Neto et al., 2018)	ı.	NA

Table 9 Continued

			MATURE SECONDART GROWTH		
				Small Vessel groupings	Solitary
Species	Porosity	Vessel	Large Vessel groupings		Vessel
		Dimorphism present			outline
P. alata	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 2-4 and mostly 9- 13	Circular
P. sp.	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 2-4 and 6-9	Circular
P. baileyi	Diffuse	+	Solitaire	Solitaire and Radials of 2-4	Circular
P. bracteosa	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 6-8 and > 9 (15)	Circular
P. dasystachya	Diffuse	+	Solitaire, tangential & radial multiples of 2	Radials of 2-4 and 6-9	Circular
P. echinata	Diffuse	+	Mostly solitaire with some tangential & radial multiples of 2	Radials of 2-4	Circular
P. exalata	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 2-4 and 6-9	Circular
P. fibrigera	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Solitaire and radials of 2-6	Circular
P. fimbriata	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 6-9	Circular
P. latifolia	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 3-4	Circular
P. obovata	Diffuse	+	Solitaire, tangential & radial multiples of 2	Radials of 3-4	Circular
P. pinnata	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 3-4	Circular
P. rubiginosa	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 3-4	Circular
P. rugosa	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of (2)4-13	Circular
P. spicata	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 2-4 and 6-9	Circular
P. sprucei	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Solitaire and Radials of 2-4	Circular
P. turbacensis	Diffuse	+	Solitaire & tangential multiples of 2	Radials of 2-4 and 6-9	Circular
P. weinmannifolia	Diffuse	+	Solitaire and radials of 2	Radials of 6-9	Circular

Appendix G: Stem and Wood anatomy data in Chapter Three) Continued
Appendix (Table 9 Continue

Sheries	Perforation nlates	Intervessel	Vestured nits	Vessel-	Small vessels humen diameter	Large vessels humen
		pits		ray pitting	(µm) [n≥ 300]	diameter(µm) [n≥ 300]
P. alata	Simple	Alternate	1	Same	27.27028	106.369
P. sp.	Simple	Alternate	ı	Same	27.7133	59.4604
P. baileyi	Simple	Alternate		ċ	ė	i
P. bracteosa	Simple	Alternate	ı	Same	29.70932	97.8808
P. dasystachya	Simple	Alternate		Same	37.80272	95.623
P. echinata	Simple	Alternate	ı	Same	29.97363	158.612
P. exalata	Simple	Alternate		Same	i	i
P. fibrigera	Simple	Alternate	ı	Same	20.30446	105.949
P. fimbriata	Simple	Alternate	ı	Same	26.8266	87.6233
P. latifolia	Simple	Alternate	ı	Same	38.35175	156.094
P. obovata	Simple	Alternate	•	Same	ė	i
P. pinnata	Simple	Alternate	ı	Same	ė	i
P. rubiginosa	Simple	Alternate	1	Same	i	i
P. rugosa	Simple	Alternate	I	Same	28.80972	112.968
P. spicata	Simple	Alternate		Same	32.52374	93.2917
P. sprucei	Simple	Alternate	ı	Same	19.28282	61.5984
P. turbacensis	Simple	Alternate	1	Same	30.73455	100.778
P. weinmannifolia	Simple	Alternate	ı	Same	23.0456	87.2367

Table 9 Continued

Species	Gums in vessels	Septate fibers present	Non-septate fibers present	Parenchyma- like fibre bands alternating with ordinary fibres	Fiber pits	Parenchyma arrangement	Axial parenchyma strand length
P. alata	I	+	+	+	Simple	Scanty to Vasicentric	i
P. sp.	+	+	+	+	Simple	Scanty	i
P. baileyi	+	+	+	+	i	ż	i
P. bracteosa	ı	+	+	+	Simple	Scanty	ż
P. dasystachya	ı	+	+	+	Simple	Vasicentric	2
P. echinata	+	+	+	ı	Simple	Vasicentric	2
P. exalata	+	+	+	+	Simple	Scanty	i
P. fibrigera	ı	+	+	+	Simple	Vasicentric	2
P. fimbriata	+	+	+	+	Simple	Scanty	2
P. latifolia	ı	+	+	ı	Simple	Scanty to Vasicentric	2
P. obovata	+	+	+	ı	Simple	Vasicentric	2
P. pinnata	+	+	+	+	Simple	Vasicentric	i
P. rubiginosa	+	+	+	+	Simple	Vasicentric	i
P. rugosa	+	+	+	+	Simple	Scanty	i
P. spicata	ı.	+	+	+	Simple	Scanty	2
P. sprucei	ı	+	+	+	Simple	Vasicentric	7
P. turbacensis	+	+	+	+	Simple	Vasicentric	2
P. weinmannifolia	+	+	ı	ı	Simple	NA	i

Table 9 Continued

Species	Ray dimorphism	Large ray width	Small ray width	Merging rays	Ray cellular composition	Perforated ray cells	Injury cells that resemble oil cells in the ray
P. alata	+	6-10	1-2	+	Mixed	1	1
P.sp.	+	3-4	1-2	+	Mixed, mostly upright and square		ı
P. baileyi	+	9	1-2	+	Mixed, most procumbent and square		ė
P. bracteosa	+	5	1-2	+	Mixed, mostly upright	ı	+
P. dasystachya	+	5	1-2	+	Mixed	ı	
P. echinata	+	3-5	1-2	+	Mixed	ı	·
P. exalata	+	ю	1-2	+	Mixed	ı	+
P. fibrigera	+	5	1-2	+	Mixed	ı	ı
P. fimbriata	+	5-6	1-2	+	Mixed, mostly upright and square	ı	+
P. latifolia	+	6-10	1	+	Mixed, mostly procumbent and upright	1	I
P. obovata	+	5	1-2	+	5	ı	I
P. pinnata	ė	ė	ċ	ċ	Mixed, mostly upright and square		ı
P. rubiginosa	i	i	i	ż	Mixed	i	i
P. rugosa	+	5	1-2	+	Mixed	·	+
P. spicata	+	9	1-2	+	Mixed	I	
P. sprucei	1	1-2	1-2	•	Mixed	ı	
P. turbacensis	+	5	1-2	+	Mixed	1	I
P. weinmannifolia	+	5	1	+	Mixed	ı	ı

			MATURE SEC	MATURE SECONDARY GROWTH	VTH		
Species	Storied structure	Oil or mucilage cells	Stained (unidentified) substance in the rays	Intercellular canals	Laticifer location(s)	Prismatic crystals in ray parenchyma	Prismatic crystals in axial parenchyma
P. alata	1	1	+	1	Cortex	+	+
P. sp.			ı	ı	Cortex	ı	+
P. baileyi	ı		+	ı	5	i	ż
P. bracteosa	ı	ı.	+	I	Cortex and early formed secondary phloem	I	+
P. dasystachya	I		ı	ı	Cortex	+	I
P. echinata	ı	ı	ı	I	Cortex and early formed secondary phloem	+	ı
P. exalata	ı	ı	ż	ı	Cortex	ı	+
P. fibrigera	1	,	+	I	Cortex and early formed secondary phloem	I	+
P. fimbriata	ı	ė	ė	I	Cortex and early formed secondary phloem	+	I
P. latifolia			+	ı	<i>i</i>	+	+
P. obovata	ė	I	+	I	Cortex and early formed secondary phloem	+	+
P. pinnata	ı	ı	+	ı	ż	ı	+
P. rubiginosa	ı	i	+	ı	Cortex	ı	I
P. rugosa	ı	ı	ı	I	Cortex and early formed secondary phloem	ı	ı
P. spicata	ı	ı	+	I	Cortex and not sure if in phloem	+	+
P. sprucei		,	ı	ı	Cortex	+	+
P. turbacensis			ı	ı	Cortex	+	I
P. weinmannifolia	ı	ı	+	•	NA	ı	,

Appendix G: Stem and Wood anatomy data in Chapter Three

1

1

Table 9 Continued

Appendix G: Stem and Wood anatomy data in Chapter Three Table 10. Primary body shape and mature stem type data for *Paullinia*; data utilized for ancestral state reconstruction in Figure 16

			Mature Stem Type	
Taxon	Collection	Primary body Shape (0= circular, 1=angular)	(0= regular, 1=phloem wedges, 2= lobed xylem, 3=compound, 4=successive cambia)	
P. acutangula	Acevedo 14325	1		1
P. acutangula	Acevedo 14325	1		1
P. acutangula	Acevedo 14917	1		1
P. alata	Acevedo 14393	1		3
P. alata	Acevedo 14871	1		3
P. alata	Acevedo 7586	1		3
P. alata	Dodson 5860	1		3
P. allenii	Acevedo 15184	1		2
P. allenii	Acevedo 15255	1		2
P. alsmithii	Granville 16866	1		3
P. alsmithii	Villa 1781	1		3
P. baileyi	Acevedo 15182	1		1
P. baileyi	Chery 37	1		1
P. bilobulata	Acevedo 14853	0		0
P. boliviana	Acevedo 14324	1		2
P. bracteosa	Acevedo 15185	1		1
P. bracteosa	Chery 26	1		1
P. bracteosa	Chery 39	1		1
P. caloptera	Acevedo 14315	1		1
P. carpopodea	Pace 317	1		0
P. carpopodea	Perdiz 519	1		0
P. carpopodea	Perdiz 701	1		0
P. cf.boliviana	Acevedo 14916	1		2
P. cf.nobilis	Acevedo 15050	1		1
P. cf.stellata	Acevedo 14298	1		1
P. clathrata	Acevedo 15261	1		0

Appendix G: Stem and Wood anatomy data in Chapter Three Table 10 Continued

P. costaricensis	Acevedo 15139	0	0
P. dasystachya	Acevedo 14819	1	1
P. elegans	Acevedo 11135	1	3
P. elongata	Acevedo 14305	1	0
P. elongata	Acevedo 14401	1	0
P. eriocarpa	Acevedo 7612	1	3
P. exalata	Acevedo 14891	1	3
P. faginea	Burnham 1556	1	0
P. fibrigera	Acevedo 15191	0	0
P. fibrigera	Chery 21	0	0
P. fimbriata	Clark 4386	1	1
P. fuscescens	Acevedo 11459	1	0
P. fuscescens	Acevedo 15253	1	0
P. glomerulosa	Acevedo 15194	0	0
P. glomerulosa	Chery 20	0	0
P. hystrix	Acevedo 14408	1	0
P. hystrix	Acevedo 14417	1	0
P. hystrix	Acevedo 14895	1	0
P. hystrix	Acevedo 14898	1	0
P. imberbis	Acevedo 14826	1	1
P. ingifolia	Acevedo 14812	1	0
P. ingifolia	Acevedo 15248	1	0

Appendix G: Stem and Wood anatomy data in Chapter Three

Table 10 Continued

P. ingifolia	Acevedo 15282	1	0
P. ingifolia	Acevedo 16067	1	0
P. jamaicensis	Acevedo 12035	0	0
P. josecuatrii	Acevedo 14291	1	1
P. killipii	Acevedo 14308	1	2
P. killipii	Acevedo 14323	1	2
P. largifolia	Acevedo 14920	1	3
P. latifolia	Acevedo 6038	1	0
P. leiocarpa	Jansen-Jacobs 3924	1	3
P. microneura	Acevedo 14320	1	0
P. neglecta	Beck 23548	1	3
P. neglecta	Nee 37116	1	3
P. obovata	Acevedo 14382	1	2
P. obovata	Acevedo 14441	1	2
P. olivacea	Acevedo 14390	1	0
P. paullinoides	Acevedo 14860	1	0
P. paullinoides	Acevedo 7519	1	0
P. pinnata	Acevedo 6679	1	3
P. pinnata	Chery 41	1	3
P. pinnata	Kayombo 1024	1	3
P. pinnata	Pace 192	1	3
P. racemosa	Acevedo 3708	1	4
P. racemosa	Perdiz 808	1	4
P. racemosa	Roque 2594	1	4
P. rubiginosa	Acevedo 14366	1	1
P. rubiginosa	Perdiz 699	1	1
P. rubiginosa	subsp setosa	1	1
P. rufescens	Acevedo 11120	1	0
P. rugosa	Acevedo 14807	1	1

P. rugosa	Acevedo 15179	1	1
P. rugosa	Chery 25	1	1
P. selenoptera	Acevedo 14813	1	1
P. serjaniifolia	Acevedo 15270	1	2
P. simulans	Acevedo 15235	1	1
<i>P. sp.</i>	Breedlove 72699	0	0
<i>P. sp.</i>	Chery 46	1	0
P. sphaerocarpa	Acevedo 15247	1	0
P. spicata	Acevedo 12344	1	3
P. sprucei	Acevedo 14922	1	0
P. stellata	Torke 615	1	1
P. stipitata	Acevedo 15242	1	3
P. stipitata	Acevedo 15280	1	3
P. tomentosa	Acevedo 12236	0	0
P. trigonia	Perdiz 673	1	4

Appendix G: Stem and Wood anatomy data in Chapter Three

Table 11. Primary body shape and mature stem type data for the Paullinieae tribe; data utilized for ancestral state reconstruction in Figure 17.

Taxon	Collection	Primary Body Shape (0=circular, 1=angular)	Mature Stem Type (0= regular, 1=cambial variant)
Allophylus abyssinicus	Desissa & Binggeli 318	0	0
Allophylus africanus	Balkwill 4206	0	0
Allophylus arboreus	Wohlhauser & Stiefel 60072	0	0
Allophylus bicruris	Barthelat 828	0	0
Allophylus bojerianus	Ratovoson 961	0	0
Allophylus chaunostachys	Mwangoko 729	0	0
Allophylus chirindensis	Hizza 26	0	0
Allophylus comina	Acevedo 12216	0	0
Allophylus crassinervis	No voucher	0	0
Allophylus decipiens	Phillipson 4194	0	0
Allophylus dissectus	Phillipson 1704	0	0
Allophylus gardineri	Pignal 1834	0	0
Allophylus hirtellus	Cheek 5059	0	0
Allophylus leucoclados	Perdiz 785	0	0
Allophylus pervillei	Hoffmann 399	0	0
Allophylus petiolulatus	Perdiz 872	0	0
Allophylus poungouensis	McPherson 16109	0	0
Allophylus psilospermus	Chery 10	0	0
Allophylus pslisospermus	Chery 12	0	0
Allophylus racemosus	Acevedo 12180	0	0
Allophylus rubifolius	Kuchar 23357	0	0
Allophylus semidentatus	Perdiz 777	0	0
Allophylus sp	Acevedo 14847	0	0
Allophylus sp	Barthelat 1540	0	0
Athyana weinnmanniifolia	Acevedo 11166	0	0
Athyana weinnmanniifolia	Villalobos 4243	0	0
Bridgesia incisiifolia	Landrum 9824	0	0
Cardiospermum anomalum	Urdampilleta 330	1	1
Cardiospermum bahianum	Urdampilleta 389	1	1
Cardiospermum corindum	Pace 425	1	1

Cardiospermum corindum	Harder Bringham 3495	1	1
Cardiospermum corindum	KM062239	1	1
Cardiospermum grandiflorum	Peterson 7088	1	1
Cardiospermum grandiflorum	ATBP 603	1	1
Cardiospermum grandiflorum	Gildenhuys H1(?)	1	1
Cardiospermum halicacabum	Egan 15	1	1
Cardiospermum halicacabum	Gildenhuys 280	1	1
Cardiospermum halicacabum	CSM 8	1	1
Cardiospermum halicacabum	Murata 72327	1	1
Cardiospermum heringeri	Urdampilleta 437	0	0
Cardiospermum pechuelii	KM062216	1	1
Lophostigma plumosum	Acevedo 6568	1	1
Lophostigma plumosum	Coulleri 267	1	1
Lophostigma plumosum	Acevedo 6554	1	1
Paullini ingifolia	Acevedo 16067	1	0
Paullini selenoptera	Acevedo 14813	1	1
Paullini serjaniifolia	Acevedo 15270	1	1
Paullini simulans	Acevedo 15235	1	1
Paullini sp.	Breedlove 72699	0	0
Paullini sp.	Chery 46	1	0
Paullini sphaerocarpa	Acevedo 15247	1	0
Paullini spicata	Acevedo 12344	1	1
Paullini sprucei	Acevedo 14922	1	0
Paullini stellata	Torke 615	1	1
Paullini stipitata	Acevedo 15242	1	1
Paullini stipitata	Acevedo 15280	1	1
Paullini tomentosa	Acevedo 12236	0	0
Paullini trigonia	Perdiz 673	1	1
Paullini turbacensis	Acevedo 15176	1	1
Paullini turbacensis	Chery 10	1	1
Paullini turbacensis	Chery 13	1	1
Paullini turbacensis	Chery 24	1	1
Paullinia acutangula	Acevedo 14325	1	1
Paullinia acutangula	Acevedo 14917	1	0
Paullinia alata	Acevedo 14393	1	0
Paullinia alata	Acevedo 14871	1	0
Paullinia alata	Acevedo 7586	1	1
Paullinia alata	Dodson 5860	1	1
Paullinia allenii	Acevedo 15184	1	1
Paullinia allenii	Acevedo 15255	1	0

Paullinia alsmithii	Granville 16866	0	0
Paullinia alsmithii	Villa 1781	1	1
Paullinia baileyi	Acevedo 15182	1	1
Paullinia baileyi	Chery 37	1	0
Paullinia bilobulata	Acevedo 14853	1	0
Paullinia boliviana	Acevedo 14324	1	1
Paullinia bracteosa	Acevedo 15185	1	1
Paullinia bracteosa	Chery 26	1	1
Paullinia bracteosa	Chery 39	1	1
Paullinia caloptera	Acevedo 14315	1	1
Paullinia carpopodea	Pace 317	1	0
Paullinia carpopodea	Perdiz 519	1	0
Paullinia carpopodea	Perdiz 701	1	0
Paullinia cf.boliviana	Acevedo 14916	1	1
Paullinia cf.nobilis	Acevedo 15050	1	1
Paullinia cf.stellata	Acevedo 14298	1	1
Paullinia clathrata	Acevedo 15261	1	0
Paullinia costaricensis	Acevedo 15139	0	0
Paullinia dasystachya	Acevedo 14819	1	1
Paullinia elegans	Acevedo 11135	1	1
Paullinia elongata	Acevedo 14305	1	0
Paullinia elongata	Acevedo 14401	1	0
Paullinia eriocarpa	Acevedo 7612	1	1
Paullinia exalata	Acevedo 14891	1	1
Paullinia faginea	Burnham 1556	1	0
Paullinia fibrigera	Acevedo 15191	0	0
Paullinia fibrigera	Chery 21	0	0
Paullinia fimbriata	Clark 4386	1	1
Paullinia fuscescens	Acevedo 11459	1	0
Paullinia fuscescens	Acevedo 15253	1	0
Paullinia glomerulosa	Acevedo 15194	0	0
Paullinia glomerulosa	Chery 20	0	0
Paullinia hystrix	Acevedo 14408	1	0
Paullinia hystrix	Acevedo 14417	1	0
Paullinia hystrix	Acevedo 14895	1	0
Paullinia hystrix	Acevedo 14898	1	0
Paullinia imberbis	Acevedo 14826	1	1
Paullinia ingifolia	Acevedo 15248	1	0
Paullinia ingifolia	Acevedo 15282	1	1
Paullinia ingifolia	Acevedo 16067	1	1

Paullinia jamaicensis	Acevedo 12035	1	1
Paullinia josecuatrii	Acevedo 14291	1	1
Paullinia killipii	Acevedo 14308	1	1
Paullinia killipii	Acevedo 14323	1	1
Paullinia largifolia	Acevedo 14920	1	1
Paullinia latifolia	Acevedo 6038	1	1
Paullinia leiocarpa	Jansen-Jacobs 3924	1	1
Paullinia microneura	Acevedo 14320	1	1
Paullinia neglecta	Beck 23548	1	0
Paullinia neglecta	Nee 37116	1	1
Paullinia obovata	Acevedo 14382	1	1
Paullinia obovata	Acevedo 14441	1	1
Paullinia olivacea	Acevedo 14390	1	1
Paullinia paullinoides	Acevedo 14860	1	1
Paullinia paullinoides	Acevedo 7519	1	1
Paullinia pinnata	Acevedo 6679	0	0
Paullinia pinnata	Chery 41	1	0
Paullinia pinnata	Kayombo 1024	1	0
Paullinia pinnata	Pace 192	1	1
Paullinia racemosa	Acevedo 3708	1	0
Paullinia racemosa	Perdiz 808	1	1
Paullinia racemosa	Roque 2594	1	1
Paullinia rubiginosa	Acevedo 14366	1	1
Paullinia rubiginosa	Perdiz 699	0	0
Paullinia rubiginosa subsp setosa	Acevedo 11114	1	1
Paullinia rufescens	Acevedo 11120	1	1
Paullinia rugosa	Acevedo 14807	1	1
Paullinia rugosa	Acevedo 15179	1	1
Paullinia rugosa	Chery 25	1	1
Serjania atrolineata	Acevedo 15195	1	1
Serjania atrolineata	Chery 18	1	1
Serjania atrolineata	Chery42	1	1
Serjania caracasana	Acevedo 15107	1	1
Serjania cf.caracasana	Acevedo 3483	1	1
Serjania circumvallata	Acevedo 15203	1	1
Serjania clematidifolia	Somner 1078	1	1
Serjania communis	Somner 1334	1	1
Serjania cuspidata	Somner 1400	1	1
Serjania deltoidea	Acevedo 15725	1	1
-			

Serjania diversifolia	Acevedo 13462	1	0
Serjania elongata	Acevedo 13547	1	1
Serjania erythrocaulis	Acevedo 3729	1	1
Serjania fluminensis	no voucher	1	1
Serjania fuscifolia	Somner 1455	1	1
Serjania grandiceps	Acevedo 13704	1	1
Serjania grandifolia	Acevedo 11121	1	1
Serjania ichthyoctona	Somner 1081	1	1
Serjania lethalis	Roque 1860	1	1
Serjania lethalis	Somner 1381	1	1
Serjania marginata	Acevedo 11131	1	1
Serjania membranacea	Acevedo 15227	1	1
Serjania membranacea	Acevedo 12329	1	1
Serjania mexicana	Chery 23	1	1
Serjania mexicana	Chery 45	1	1
Serjania mexicana	Acevedo 12014	1	1
Serjania mexicana	Acevedo 15080	1	1
Serjania paniculata	Acevedo 15143	1	1
Serjania paucidentata	Chery 34	1	0
Serjania perulacea	Acevedo 11134	1	0
Serjania pyramidata	Acevedo 15243	1	0
Serjania pyramidata	Chery 29	1	0
Serjania reticulata	Torke 508	1	0
Serjania rhombea	Acevedo 15213	1	0
Serjania salzmanniana	Perdiz 806	1	0
Serjania trachygona	Acevedo 15222	1	0
Serjania unguiculata	Acevedo 15081	1	0
Thinouia mucronata	Zardini 13513	1	0
Thinouia mucronata	Keller 6919	1	0
Thinouia restingaev	Somner 1074	1	0
Thouinia acuminata	Liston 633-2	1	0
Thouinia paucidentata	Acevedo 12160	1	0
Thouinia portoricensis	Acevedo 11435	0	0
Thouinia villosa	Hall 825	0	0
Urvillea chacoensis	Acevedo 11133	0	0
Urvillea chacoensis	Keller 6834	0	0
Urvillea ulmacea	Balick 3349	0	0
Urvillea ulmacea	Acevedo 15145	0	0
Urvillea ulmacea	Reyes-Garcia 5585	0	0
		0	Ŭ

Taxon	Collection	Primary Body Shape (0=circular, 1=angular)	Mature Stem Type (0= regular, 1=cambial variant)
Allophylus abyssinicus	Desissa & Binggeli 318	0	0
Allophylus africanus	Balkwill 4206	0	0
Allophylus arboreus	Wohlhauser & Stiefel 60072	0	0
Allophylus bicruris	Barthelat 828	0	0
Allophylus bojerianus	Ratovoson 961	0	0
Allophylus chaunostachys	Mwangoko 729	0	0
Allophylus chirindensis	Hizza 26	0	0
Allophylus comina	Acevedo 12216	0	0
Allophylus crassinervis	No voucher	0	0
Allophylus decipiens	Phillipson 4194	0	0
Allophylus dissectus	Phillipson 1704	0	0
Allophylus gardineri	Pignal 1834	0	0
Allophylus hirtellus	Cheek 5059	0	0
Allophylus leucoclados	Perdiz 785	0	0
Allophylus pervillei	Hoffmann 399	0	0
Allophylus petiolulatus	Perdiz 872	0	0
Allophylus poungouensis	McPherson 16109	0	0
Allophylus psilospermus	Chery 10	0	0
Allophylus pslisospermus	Chery 12	0	0
Allophylus racemosus	Acevedo 12180	0	0
Allophylus rubifolius	Kuchar 23357	0	0
Allophylus semidentatus	Perdiz 777	0	0
Allophylus sp	Acevedo 14847	0	0
Allophylus sp	Barthelat 1540	0	0
Athyana weinnmanniifolia	Acevedo 11166	0	0
Athyana weinnmanniifolia	Villalobos 4243	0	0
Bridgesia incisiifolia	Landrum 9824	0	0
Cardiospermum anomalum	Urdampilleta 330	1	1
Cardiospermum bahianum	Urdampilleta 389	1	1
Cardiospermum corindum	Pace 425	1	1
Cardiospermum corindum	HarderBringham 3495	1	1
Cardiospermum corindum	KM062239	1	1
Cardiospermum grandiflorum	Peterson 7088	1	1
Cardiospermum grandiflorum	ATBP 603	1	1
Cardiospermum grandiflorum	Gildenhuys H1(?)	1	1

Cardiospernum halicacabumGildenhuys 28011Cardiospernum halicacabumCSM 811Cardiospernum halicacabumMurata 7232711Cardiospernum heringeriUrdampilteta 43700Cardiospernum heringeriKM06221611Laphostigma plumosumAcevedo 656811Laphostigma plumosumColleri 26711Laphostigma plumosumColleri 26711Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 758611Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alataAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia baileyiChery 2611Paullinia baileyiChery 3911Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1432511Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpo				104
Cardiospermum halicacabumCSM 811Cardiospermum heringeriUrdampilleta 43700Cardiospermum heringeriUrdampilleta 43700Cardiospermum pechueliiKM06221611Lophostigma plumosumAcevedo 656811Lophostigma plumosumCoulleri 26711Lophostigma plumosumAcevedo 655411Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia alataAcevedo 1432310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 158611Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia altaDodson 586011Paullinia altaAcevedo 1518411Paullinia altaChery 3710Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia biolvianaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia brateosaChery 3911Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia brateosaChery 3911Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51911Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 519 </td <td>Cardiospermum halicacabum</td> <td>Egan 15</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td>	Cardiospermum halicacabum	Egan 15	1	1
Cardiospernum halicacabumMurata 7232711Cardiospernum heringeriUrdampilleta 43700Cardiospernum pechueliiKM0621611Lophostigma plumosumAcevedo 656811Lophostigma plumosumCoulleri 26711Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1491710Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487111Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487111Paullinia alataAcevedo 1586011Paullinia alataAcevedo 1586011Paullinia altaAcevedo 1518411Paullinia altaAcevedo 1525510Paullinia biloniGranville 1686600Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1518211Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1518211Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1485310Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia biloniaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia carpopode	Cardiospermum halicacabum	Gildenhuys 280	1	1
Cardiospermum heringeriUrdampilleta 43700Cardiospermum pechueliiKM06221611Lophostigma plunosumAcevedo 656811Lophostigma plunosumCoulleri 26711Lophostigma plunosumAcevedo 1432511Paullinia cuttangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 158611Paullinia alataAcevedo 158611Paullinia alataAcevedo 1518411Paullinia allentiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia allentiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia allentiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia boileyiChery 3911Paullinia boileyiChery 3911Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1505011Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1505011Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1505011Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1505011Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1505011Paullinia caloptera	Cardiospermum halicacabum	CSM 8	1	1
Cardiospermum pechueliiKM06221611Lophostigma plumosumAcevedo 656811Lophostigma plumosumCoulleri 26711Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 655411Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1491710Paullinia alataAcevedo 1491710Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alleniiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 71910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 71910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 71010Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 71010Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 71911Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 71010Paullinia carpopodea <td>Cardiospermum halicacabum</td> <td>Murata 72327</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td>	Cardiospermum halicacabum	Murata 72327	1	1
Lophostigma plumosumAcevedo 656811Lophostigma plumosumCoulleri 26711Lophostigma plumosumAcevedo 655411Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1431710Paullinia alataAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 758611Paullinia alataAcevedo 1518411Paullinia aleniiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiChery 3710Paullinia bileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia bileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 70100Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 7010Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 710Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 711Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 710Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 710Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 7191Paullinia caropodea	Cardiospermum heringeri	Urdampilleta 437	0	0
Laphostigma plumosumCoulleri 26711Lophostigma plumosumAcevedo 655411Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1489310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 758611Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1518210Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia carboprodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia carboprodeaP	Cardiospermum pechuelii	KM062216	1	1
PaulliniaAcevedo 655411Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 758611Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia altatiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alteniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alteniiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia alismithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia bileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia bileyiChery 3710Paullinia bileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia bileyiAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1431511Paullinia caropodeaPaci 37710Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 7110Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia caropodeaPerdiz 711<	Lophostigma plumosum	Acevedo 6568	1	1
Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1432511Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1491710Paullinia alataAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 758611Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1485311Paullinia bracteosaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia catopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia catopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia catopteraAcevedo 1526111Paullinia catopteraAcevedo 1526111Paullinia catopteraAcevedo 1526111Paullinia catopteraAcevedo 1526110Paullinia catopteraAcevedo 1526110Paullinia catopteraAcevedo 1526111Paullinia catopta	Lophostigma plumosum	Coulleri 267	1	1
Paullinia acutangulaAcevedo 1491710Paullinia alataAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 758611Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alteniiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alteniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia biniiVilla 178111Paullinia bileyiChery 3710Paullinia bileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia carpopodeaPace 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1526111Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1526111Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1526110Paullinia colaptaAcevedo 1526110Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430511Paullinia elegans <td< td=""><td>Lophostigma plumosum</td><td>Acevedo 6554</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></td<>	Lophostigma plumosum	Acevedo 6554	1	1
Paullinia alataAcevedo 1439310Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 758611Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alataAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bolivanaAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1485311Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia caropopdeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia crpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1525100Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1525111Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1525111Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 152510Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 152511Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1525111P	Paullinia acutangula	Acevedo 14325	1	1
Paullinia alataAcevedo 1487110Paullinia alataAcevedo 758611Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia caropopodeaPace 31710Paullinia caropopodeaPerdiz 51900Paullinia caropopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia caropopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011<	Paullinia acutangula	Acevedo 14917	1	0
Paullinia alataAcevedo 758611Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alleniiCevedo 1525510Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1485311Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1431511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia claopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia crapopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia clahrataAcevedo 153900Paullinia clahrataAcevedo 153900Paullinia clahrataAcevedo 1430511Paullinia clangataAcevedo 1430511Pa	Paullinia alata	Acevedo 14393	1	0
Paullinia alataDodson 586011Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1485311Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia bracteosaChery 3911Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1526110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1526110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1526110Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia clastrataAcevedo 1513900Paullinia clastrataAcevedo 1481911Paullinia clastrataAcevedo 1481911Paullinia clastrataAcevedo 1481911Paullinia clastrataAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430510Paull	Paullinia alata	Acevedo 14871	1	0
Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1518411Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia cf. bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia carpopodeaAcevedo 1526110Paullinia cf. schlataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia cf. schlataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 153900Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1526111Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 153900Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1430511Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elengataAcevedo 1430510	Paullinia alata	Acevedo 7586	1	1
Paullinia alleniiAcevedo 1525510Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia alsmithiiChery 3710Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elengataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia alata	Dodson 5860	1	1
Paullinia alsmithiiGranville 1686600Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485311Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia caropopdeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia caropopdeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1526110Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1526111Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 153900Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 153900Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1481911Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 153900Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510	Paullinia allenii	Acevedo 15184	1	1
Paullinia alsmithiiVilla 178111Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia bracteosaChery 3911Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPare 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1526111Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1430511Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510	Paullinia allenii	Acevedo 15255	1	0
Paullinia baileyiAcevedo 1518211Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia bracteosaChery 3911Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPace 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1505011Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1430511Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510	Paullinia alsmithii	Granville 16866	0	0
Paullinia baileyiChery 3710Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia bracteosaChery 3911Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPace 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1513911Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1431511Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1513900Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1431511Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1513900Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia alsmithii	Villa 1781	1	1
Paullinia bilobulataAcevedo 1485310Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia bracteosaChery 3911Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPace 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1505011Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia baileyi	Acevedo 15182	1	1
Paullinia bolivianaAcevedo 1432411Paullinia bracteosaAcevedo 15185111Paullinia bracteosaChery 26111Paullinia bracteosaChery 39111Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 14315111Paullinia carpopodeaPace 317100Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 519100Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 14916111Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 15050111Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 15261100Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 11135111Paullinia elongataAcevedo 14305100Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia baileyi	Chery 37	1	0
Paullinia bracteosaAcevedo 1518511Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia bracteosaChery 3911Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPace 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1505011Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1526110Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1431511Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia bilobulata	Acevedo 14853	1	0
Paullinia bracteosaChery 2611Paullinia bracteosaChery 39111Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 14315111Paullinia carpopodeaPace 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510	Paullinia boliviana	Acevedo 14324	1	1
Paullinia bracteosaChery 3911Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPace 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.nobilisAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia bracteosa	Acevedo 15185	1	1
Paullinia calopteraAcevedo 1431511Paullinia carpopodeaPace 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.nobilisAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia bracteosa	Chery 26	1	1
Paullinia carpopodeaPace 31710Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.nobilisAcevedo 15050111Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 15050111Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 15261100Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 15139000Paullinia elegansAcevedo 11135111Paullinia elongataAcevedo 14305100Paullinia elongataAcevedo 14401100	Paullinia bracteosa	Chery 39	1	1
Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 51910Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.nobilisAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1505011Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia caloptera	Acevedo 14315	1	1
Paullinia carpopodeaPerdiz 70110Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.nobilisAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia carpopodea	Pace 317	1	0
Paullinia cf.bolivianaAcevedo 1491611Paullinia cf.nobilisAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1429811Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510	Paullinia carpopodea	Perdiz 519	1	0
Paullinia cf.nobilisAcevedo 1505011Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1429811Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510	Paullinia carpopodea	Perdiz 701	1	0
Paullinia cf.stellataAcevedo 1429811Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia cf.boliviana	Acevedo 14916	1	1
Paullinia clathrataAcevedo 1526110Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia cf.nobilis	Acevedo 15050	1	1
Paullinia costaricensisAcevedo 1513900Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia cf.stellata	Acevedo 14298	1	1
Paullinia dasystachyaAcevedo 1481911Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia clathrata	Acevedo 15261	1	0
Paullinia elegansAcevedo 1113511Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia costaricensis	Acevedo 15139	0	0
Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1430510Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia dasystachya	Acevedo 14819	1	1
Paullinia elongataAcevedo 1440110	Paullinia elegans	Acevedo 11135	1	1
0	Paullinia elongata	Acevedo 14305	1	0
Paullinia eriocarpa Acevedo 7612 1 1	Paullinia elongata	Acevedo 14401	1	0
L	Paullinia eriocarpa	Acevedo 7612	1	1

			105
Paullinia exalata	Acevedo 14891	1	1
Paullinia faginea	Burnham 1556	1	0
Paullinia fibrigera	Acevedo 15191	0	0
Paullinia fibrigera	Chery 21	0	0
Paullinia fimbriata	Clark 4386	1	1
Paullinia fuscescens	Acevedo 11459	1	0
Paullinia fuscescens	Acevedo 15253	1	0
Paullinia glomerulosa	Acevedo 15194	0	0
Paullinia glomerulosa	Chery 20	0	0
Paullinia hystrix	Acevedo 14408	1	0
Paullinia hystrix	Acevedo 14417	1	0
Paullinia hystrix	Acevedo 14895	1	0
Paullinia hystrix	Acevedo 14898	1	0
Paullinia imberbis	Acevedo 14826	1	1
Paullinia ingifolia	Acevedo 15248	1	0
Paullinia ingifolia	Acevedo 15282	1	1
Paullinia ingifolia	Acevedo 16067	1	1
Paullinia jamaicensis	Acevedo 12035	1	1
Paullinia josecuatrii	Acevedo 14291	1	1
Paullinia killipii	Acevedo 14308	1	1
Paullinia killipii	Acevedo 14323	1	1
Paullinia largifolia	Acevedo 14920	1	1
Paullinia latifolia	Acevedo 6038	1	1
Paullinia leiocarpa	Jansen-Jacobs 3924	1	1
Paullinia microneura	Acevedo 14320	1	1
Paullinia neglecta	Beck 23548	1	0
Paullinia neglecta	Nee 37116	1	1
Paullinia obovata	Acevedo 14382	1	1
Paullinia obovata	Acevedo 14441	1	1
Paullinia olivacea	Acevedo 14390	1	1
Paullinia paullinoides	Acevedo 14860	1	1
Paullinia paullinoides	Acevedo 7519	1	1
Paullinia pinnata	Acevedo 6679	0	0
Paullinia pinnata	Chery 41	1	0
Paullinia pinnata	Kayombo 1024	1	0
Paullinia pinnata	Pace 192	1	1
Paullinia racemosa	Acevedo 3708	1	0
Paullinia racemosa	Perdiz 808	1	1
Paullinia racemosa	Roque 2594	1	1
Paullinia rubiginosa	Acevedo 14366	1	1

Paullinia rubiginosa subsp setosaAcevedo 1111411Paullinia rugosaAcevedo 148071Paullinia rugosaAcevedo 151791Paullinia rugosaChery 251Serjania grandifoliaAcevedo 111211Serjania ichthyoctonaSonner 10811Serjania lethalisRoque 18601Serjania lethalisSonner 13811Serjania merginataAcevedo 111311Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 152271Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 123291Serjania mesticanaChery 231Serjania mexicanaChery 231Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 150801Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 151431Serjania paucidentataChery 341Serjania paucidentataChery 291Serjania nutoronataAcevedo 152131Serjania ingunianaPerdiz 80610Serjania inguiculataAcevedo 1522210Serjania inguiculataAcevedo 1508110Serjania inductorataKaler 691910Serjania inductaAcevedo 1				106
Paullinia rufescensAcevedo 1112011Paullinia rugosaAcevedo 1480711Paullinia rugosaChery 2511Paullinia rugosaChery 2511Paullinia rugosaChery 2511Serjania grandifoliaAcevedo 1112111Serjania lethalisRoque 186011Serjania lethalisSomner 108111Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1122711Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514311Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514310Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 152300Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1521310Serjania salzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania nucronataAcevedo 158110Serjania rachygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania rachygonaAcevedo 1522310Serjania rachygonaAcevedo 1522310Serjania rachygonaAcevedo 1522310Serjania rachygonaAcevedo	Paullinia rubiginosa	Perdiz 699	0	0
Paullinia rugosaAcevedo 1480711Paullinia rugosaAcevedo 1517911Paullinia rugosaChery 2511Serjania grandifoliaAcevedo 111211Serjania inthyoctonaSomner 108111Serjania lethalisRoque 186011Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania arginataAcevedo 1113111Serjania marginataAcevedo 1222711Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania mexicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1514311Serjania panicultataAcevedo 1514311Serjania panicultataAcevedo 1514310Serjania panicultataChery 3410Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1521310Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rutculataTorke 50810Serjania rutculataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rutculataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rutculataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rutculataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rutculataAcevedo 1508100Serjania rutculataAcevedo 1508100Serjania rutculataAcevedo	Paullinia rubiginosa subsp setosa	Acevedo 11114	1	1
Paullinia rugosaAcevedo 1517911Paullinia rugosaChery 2511Serjania grandifoliaAcevedo 1112111Serjania ichthyoctonaSomner 108111Serjania lethalisRoque 186011Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania methranaceaAcevedo 1113111Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania metxicanaChery 2511Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paruiculataAcevedo 1514311Serjania perulaceaAcevedo 1523310Serjania paruidataChery 2910Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rombeaAcevedo 1521310Serjania ranconataZardini 1351310Serjania rucronataKeller 691910Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia nucronataAcevedo 1113300Thinouia acuminataListon 63-210Thinouia mucronataKeller 683400Thinouia nucronataAcevedo 1113300Thinouia portoricensisAceve	Paullinia rufescens	Acevedo 11120	1	1
Paullinia rugosaChery 2511Serjania grandifoliaAcevedo 1112111Serjania ichthyoctonaSomner 108111Serjania ichthyoctonaSomner 108111Serjania lethalisRoque 186011Serjania marginataAcevedo 1113111Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1522711Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania mesicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514311Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514310Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1521310Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania rathombeaAcevedo 1522210Serjania rathombeaAcevedo 1508110Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia mucronataAcevedo 1216010Thinouia paucidentataAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoens	Paullinia rugosa	Acevedo 14807	1	1
Serjania grandifoliaAcevedo 1112111Serjania ichthyoctonaSomner 108111Serjania ichthaisRoque 186011Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania marginataAcevedo 1113111Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania mexicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania pancidentataChery 3410Serjania pancidentataChery 2910Serjania pancidentataChery 2910Serjania paranidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania promidataAcevedo 1521310Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1522210Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia mucronataAcevedo 1516300Thinouia mucronataAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1143500Urvillea chacoens	Paullinia rugosa	Acevedo 15179	1	1
Serjania ichthyoctonaSomner 108111Serjania lethalisRoque 186011Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1113111Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1222711Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania mexicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514311Serjania paniculataChery 3410Serjania purulaceaAcevedo 1514310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania neticulataTorke 50810Serjania auguiculataAcevedo 1521310Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia nucronataKeller 691910Thinouin aceuminataListon 633-210Thinouin acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Urvillea chacoensisAceve	Paullinia rugosa	Chery 25	1	1
Serjania lethalisRoque 186011Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania lethalisSomner 138111Serjania marginataAcevedo 1113111Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1522711Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania mesicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514310Serjania paniculataChery 3410Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1521310Serjania raticulataAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia nucronataAcevedo 1216010Thinouin aceminataListon 633-210Thinouin aceminataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensis <td< td=""><td>Serjania grandifolia</td><td>Acevedo 11121</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></td<>	Serjania grandifolia	Acevedo 11121	1	1
Serjania lethalisSommer 138111Serjania merginataAcevedo 1113111Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1522711Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania mexicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514311Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514310Serjania panidataChery 3410Serjania panidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania prundataAcevedo 1524310Serjania prundataChery 2910Serjania prumidataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rhombeaAcevedo 152210Serjania rhombeaAcevedo 152210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouin aucronataZardini 1351310Thinouin aucronataKeller 691910Thinouin aucronataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thinouin aucronataKeller 683400Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaAcevedo 11435 <td>Serjania ichthyoctona</td> <td>Somner 1081</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td>	Serjania ichthyoctona	Somner 1081	1	1
Serjania marginataAcevedo 1113111Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1522711Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania mexicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania pancialataAcevedo 1508011Serjania pancialentaChery 3410Serjania pancialentaChery 3410Serjania pancialentaChery 3410Serjania pancialentaChery 2910Serjania prulaceaAcevedo 1524310Serjania prufactaChery 2910Serjania prumidataAcevedo 1521310Serjania retriculataTorke 50810Serjania retriculataAcevedo 1521310Serjania ratarchygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1522210Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia nucronataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia partoricensisAcevedo 113300Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmacea	Serjania lethalis	Roque 1860	1	1
Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1522711Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania mexicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1514311Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514310Serjania paniculataChery 3410Serjania paucidentataChery 3410Serjania prunidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pryamidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1521310Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1522210Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1508110Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thuinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia pouridentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia pucidentataAcevedo 113300Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania lethalis	Somner 1381	1	1
Serjania membranaceaAcevedo 1232911Serjania mexicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514311Serjania paniculataChery 3410Serjania perulaceaAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania alzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania alzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania nucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thouinia pouridataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia pourcidentataAcevedo 1143500Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1508100Urvillea ulmaceaAcevedo 1143500Urvillea ulmaceaAcevedo 1143500Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania marginata	Acevedo 11131	1	1
Serjania mexicanaChery 2311Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514310Serjania paucidentataChery 3410Serjania perulaceaAcevedo 1113410Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania raticulataAcevedo 1521310Serjania salzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 11133000Urvillea uhaceaBalick 3349000Urvillea uhaceaReyes-Garcia 5585000	Serjania membranacea	Acevedo 15227	1	1
Serjania mexicanaChery 4511Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514311Serjania paniculataChery 3410Serjania perulaceaAcevedo 1113410Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1521310Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1522210Serjania rachygonaAcevedo 1508110Serjania nucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea uhaceaBalick 334900Urvillea uhaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania membranacea	Acevedo 12329	1	1
Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1201411Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514311Serjania paucidentataChery 3410Serjania perulaceaAcevedo 1113410Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rathombeaAcevedo 1522210Serjania rachygonaAcevedo 1508110Serjania nucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 585500	Serjania mexicana	Chery 23	1	1
Serjania mexicanaAcevedo 1508011Serjania paniculataAcevedo 1514310Serjania paniculataChery 3410Serjania perulaceaAcevedo 1113410Serjania pramidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania alzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania nuguiculataAcevedo 1522210Serjania nuguiculataAcevedo 1508110Serjania nuguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia pacidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania mexicana	Chery 45	1	1
Accevedo 1514311Serjania paucidentataChery 3410Serjania paucidentataAcevedo 1113410Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataPerdiz 80610Serjania nuguiculataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rachygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania nuguiculataAcevedo 1508110Serjania nuguiculataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania mexicana	Acevedo 12014	1	1
Serjania paucidentataChery 3410Serjania perulaceaAcevedo 1113410Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rahombeaAcevedo 1521310Serjania rahombeaAcevedo 1522210Serjania rachygonaAcevedo 1508110Serjania muguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania mexicana	Acevedo 15080	1	1
Serjania perulaceaAcevedo 1113410Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rhombeaAcevedo 1521310Serjania salzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania trachygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1216010Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 6834000Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 3349000Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 5585000	Serjania paniculata	Acevedo 15143	1	1
Serjania pyramidataAcevedo 1524310Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania pyramidataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania rhombeaAcevedo 1521310Serjania salzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania trachygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania paucidentata	Chery 34	1	0
Serjania pyramidataChery 2910Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania reticulataAcevedo 1521310Serjania rhombeaAcevedo 1521310Serjania salzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania trachygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReves-Garcia 558500	Serjania perulacea	Acevedo 11134	1	0
Serjania reticulataTorke 50810Serjania rhombeaAcevedo 1521310Serjania salzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania trachygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania pyramidata	Acevedo 15243	1	0
Serjania rhombeaAcevedo 1521310Serjania salzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania trachygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania pyramidata	Chery 29	1	0
Serjania salzmannianaPerdiz 80610Serjania trachygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1216010Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania reticulata	Torke 508	1	0
Serjania trachygonaAcevedo 1522210Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1216010Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania rhombea	Acevedo 15213	1	0
Serjania unguiculataAcevedo 1508110Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1216010Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania salzmanniana	Perdiz 806	1	0
Thinouia mucronataZardini 1351310Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1216010Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania trachygona	Acevedo 15222	1	0
Thinouia mucronataKeller 691910Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1216010Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Serjania unguiculata	Acevedo 15081	1	0
Thinouia restingaevSomner 107410Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1216010Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Thinouia mucronata	Zardini 13513	1	0
Thouinia acuminataListon 633-210Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1216010Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Thinouia mucronata	Keller 6919	1	0
Thouinia paucidentataAcevedo 1216010Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Thinouia restingaev	Somner 1074	1	0
Thouinia portoricensisAcevedo 1143500Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaAcevedo 1514500Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Thouinia acuminata	Liston 633-2	1	0
Thouinia villosaHall 82500Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 11133000Urvillea chacoensisKeller 6834000Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 3349000Urvillea ulmaceaAcevedo 15145000Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 5585000	Thouinia paucidentata	Acevedo 12160	1	0
Urvillea chacoensisAcevedo 1113300Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaAcevedo 1514500Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Thouinia portoricensis	Acevedo 11435	0	0
Urvillea chacoensisKeller 683400Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaAcevedo 1514500Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Thouinia villosa	Hall 825	0	0
Urvillea ulmaceaBalick 334900Urvillea ulmaceaAcevedo 1514500Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Urvillea chacoensis	Acevedo 11133	0	0
Urvillea ulmaceaAcevedo 1514500Urvillea ulmaceaReyes-Garcia 558500	Urvillea chacoensis	Keller 6834	0	0
Urvillea ulmacea Reyes-Garcia 5585 0 0	Urvillea ulmacea	Balick 3349	0	0
Urvillea ulmacea Reyes-Garcia 5585 0 0	Urvillea ulmacea	Acevedo 15145	0	0
-	Urvillea ulmacea	Reyes-Garcia 5585	0	0
	Paullini selenoptera	•	1	

			107
Paullini serjaniifolia	Acevedo 15270	1	1
Paullini simulans	Acevedo 15235	1	1
Paullini sp.	Breedlove 72699	0	0
Paullini sp.	Chery 46	1	0
Paullini sphaerocarpa	Acevedo 15247	1	0
Paullini spicata	Acevedo 12344	1	1
Paullini sprucei	Acevedo 14922	1	0
Paullini stellata	Torke 615	1	1
Paullini stipitata	Acevedo 15242	1	1
Paullini stipitata	Acevedo 15280	1	1
Paullini tomentosa	Acevedo 12236	0	0
Paullini trigonia	Perdiz 673	1	1
Paullini turbacensis	Acevedo 15176	1	1
Paullini turbacensis	Chery 10	1	1
Paullini turbacensis	Chery 13	1	1
Paullini turbacensis	Chery 24	1	1
Serjania atrolineata	Acevedo 15195	1	1
Serjania atrolineata	Chery 18	1	1
Serjania atrolineata	Chery42	1	1
Serjania caracasana	Acevedo 15107	1	1
Serjania cf.caracasana	Acevedo 3483	1	1
Serjania circumvallata	Acevedo 15203	1	1
Serjania clematidifolia	Somner 1078	1	1
Serjania communis	Somner 1334	1	1
Serjania cuspidata	Somner 1400	1	1
Serjania deltoidea	Acevedo 15725	1	1
Serjania diversifolia	Acevedo 13462	1	0
Serjania elongata	Acevedo 13547	1	1
Serjania erythrocaulis	Acevedo 3729	1	1
Serjania fluminensis	no voucher	1	1
Serjania fuscifolia	Somner 1455	1	1
Serjania grandiceps	Acevedo 13704	1	1
Paullini ingifolia	Acevedo 16067	1	0

